### THE

## CHURCHMAN'S GUIDE.

#### THE

## CHURCHMAN'S GUIDE;

A

### COPIOUS INDEX

0 F

## SERMONS AND OTHER WORKS,

вч

#### EMINENT CHURCH OF ENGLAND DIVINES:

DIGESTED, AND ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THEIR SUBJECTS, AND CONTINUED TO THE PRESENT DAY,

BY THE

## REV. JOHN FORSTER, M.A.,

INCUMBENT OF THE ROYAL CHAPEL IN THE SAVOY.

I would have young Clergymen make very great use of the Works of able Divines; not inconsiderately and servilely transcribe them,—but modify, digest, contract, amplify, vary, adapt them to the purpose,—improve, if possible, what they find in them: for then it will fairly become their own, and mix naturally with what proceeds altogether from themselves.—Archbishop Secker.

#### LONDON:

JOHN W PARKER, WEST STRAND.

M.DCCC.XL.

## PREFACE.

The Compiler of these sheets, upon taking Orders, found the want of a Work of Reference on the various branches of Divinity, and the present volume had its origin in a Catalogue of his own collection of standard Sermons and other Works of authority. That List has been since enlarged by the names of sound and distinguished writers of the Church of England up to the current year; and the whole is now printed under the impression that it may prove useful,—not only to the younger members of the profession, but, as a companion for the Library, to the Clergy and Churchmen at large.

It must be borne in mind that, in a work of this nature, it is impossible to secure perfect uniformity on all points, unless by *omitting* the names of many eminent and conscientious men; while by the injudicious *entry* of others we should have referred the Student to Authors, not only of different, but even of opposite sentiments.

It is now more than fifty years since the publication of Cooke's Preacher's Assistant (a

work upon a plan by Mr. Letsome). The present Compilation is constructed on a plan entirely different, and is distinct under several important points of view. The Preacher's Assistant of 1783, (now a scarce and expensive book) while it embraced Sermons only, comprized all published Sermons,-including those of Dissenters of every denomination. Its mechanical arrangement according to the order of texts is far from satisfactory; for a text is not always an index to the subject treated of, nor can all the authorities on a given subject (which may happen to embrace many texts) be consulted, as here, at one view. Add to this the consideration of the important advances made in the study of Divinity during the last half century, and perhaps no further apology is needed for these pages.

LANCASTER PLACE, SAVOY.

### LIST OF AUTHORS

0 F

#### MISCELLANEOUS SERMONS, &c.

ALLESTREE (Richard), D. D. 2 vols. fol. Oxf. 1684,

Anderson (James S. M.), 8vo. Lond. 1837.

Andrewes (Bishop), fol. Lond. 1631.

Arnold (Thomas), D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829.

Atterbury (Bishop), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820.

Balguy (Thomas), D.D. 2 vols. Camb. 1822,

BAMPTON LECTURERS,—commencing 1780.

Barrow (Isaac), D.D. 7 vols. post 8vo. Lond. republished 1831.

Benson (C.), 8vo. Camb. 1820-22.

Bentley (Richard), D. D. 8vo. Camb. 1735.

Berens (E.), separate pieces, 1828-38

Berriman (William), D. D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

Beveridge (Bishop), 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1729.

Blackall (Bishop), 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1723.

Blomfield (Bishop), (Sermons preached at St. Botolph's), 8vo. Lond. 1829.

St. John's Gospel, 8vo. Lond. 1829.

Blunt (Henry), separate pieces, 12mo. Lond. 1831-38.

BOYLE LECTURERS, commencing 1692.

Bradford (Bishop), separate pieces, 1697—1724.

Bradley (Charles), of Clapham, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836.

Brady (N.) D.D. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1730,

Bragge (Francis), 4 vols. 8vo. 1702-6.

Bramhall (Archbp.), fol. Dublin, 1676.

Brownrig (Bishop), 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1661.

Bull (Bishop), 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1713.

Burnet (Bishop), separate pieces, 1689—1700.

Burton (Hezekiah), D.D. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1685.

\_\_\_\_ (Edward), D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1832.

Calamy (Benjamin), D. D. 12mo. Lond. 1687.

Carter (N.), D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1738.

Chillingworth (William), 3 vols. fol. Lond. republished 1838.

Clagett (William), D. D. 12mo. Lond. 1693.

Clerke (Richard), fol. Lond. 1637.

Close (F.), 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Comber (Thomas), D.D. separate pieces, 1673—91.

Conybeare (Bishop), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.

Cooper (E.), Doctrinal Sermons, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1819.

———, Practical Sermons, 7 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1829.

Crosthwaite (J. C.), 12mo. Lond. 1840.

Dale (T.), 8vo. Lond. 1831.

Dealtry (William), 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Dehon (Bishop), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.

Delany (Patrick), D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1766.

Dodwell (William), separate pieces, 1743—58.

Donne (J.), D.D. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. republished, Parker, 1839.

D'Oyly (G.), D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1827.

Family Sermons, 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. Parker, 1833, &c.

Faringdon (Anthony), B.D. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1672.

Fawcett (James), B.D. 12mo. Lond. republished 1832.

Fiddes (Richard), D.D. fol. Lond. 1720.

Fleetwood (Bishop), fol. 1737.

Fuller (Thomas), 12mo. Lond. 1656.

Gataker (Thomas), fol. Lond. 1637.

Girdlestone (Charles), 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1834.

Gordon (Adam), 8vo. Lond. 1796.

Gresley (William), 12mo. Lond. 1830.

Hackett (Bishop), fol. Lond. 1675.

Hall (Bishop), fol. Lond. 1648.

Hammond (Henry), D.D. fol. Lond. 1664.

Hampden (R. D.), D. D. 18mo. Lond. 1828.

Hare (A. W.), 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1838.

---- (J. C.), 8vo. Lond. 1840.

Harris (Robert), D.D. fol. Lond. 1654.

Heber (Bishop), Sermons preached in England, 8vo. Lond. 1829.

----, Sermons preached in India, 8vo. Lond. 1829.

Hickes (George) D.D. separate pieces, 1683-1707.

Hickman (Bishop), 8vo. Lond. 1724.

Hobart (Bishop), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Holdsworth (R.), D.D. Camb. 4to. 1642.

Hole (Matthew), separate pieces, 1670-1725.

Hooper (Bishop), separate pieces, 1682-1716.

Homilies, 8vo. Oxf. republished 1816.

Horbery (M.), D.D. 8vo. Oxf. 1774.

Horne (Bishop), 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Horneck (Anthony), D.D. of the Savoy, separate pieces, 1677—1716.

Horsley, (Bishop), 8vo. Lond. 1830.

HULSEAN LECTURERS, commencing 1820.

Hurd (Bishop), 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1777.

Jebb (Bishop), 8vo. Lond. 1816.

Jewell (Bishop), fol. Lond. 1611.

Jones (William), of Nayland, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830.

Ken (Bishop), 8vo. Lond. 1838.

Kirwan (W. B.), 8vo. Lond. 1816.

Lake (Bishop), fol. Lond. 1629.

Latimer (Bishop), 2 vols. Lond. republished 1824.

Laud, (Archbp.) 8vo. Lond. 1829.

Le Bas (Charles Webb), 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Leighton (Archbp.) 8vo. Lond. 1745.

Louth (Bishop), 8vo. Lond. 1834.

Lucas (Richard), D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1716.

Mant (Bishop), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832.

\_\_\_\_\_\_, Lectures, 8vo. Oxf. 1812.

Marshall (N.), D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1731.

M'Caul (Alexander), 12mo. Lond. 1840.

Mede (Jos.), B.D. fol. Lond. 1672.

Melvill (Henry), B.D. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833-39.

Milner (Joseph), 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804.

(Isaac), D.D. 2 vols. Lond. 1820.

Moyer Lecturers.

Neve (Timothy), D.D. 8vo. Oxf. 1798.

Newman (John Henry), 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1334-39.

Oakley (Frederick), 8vo. Oxf. 1839.

Ogden (Samuel), D.D. 12mo. Lond. 1832.

Paley (William), D. D. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

Patrick (Bishop), separate pieces, 1652-1743.

Pemble (W.), 4to. Oxf. 1629.

PLAIN SERMONS, by Contributors to the Tracts for the Times, 8vo. Lond. 1832—40.

Porteus (Bishop), 8vo. Lond. 1783.

Pott (J. H.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817.

Powell (Samuel), D. D. 12mo. Lond. republished 1832.

Pusey (E. B.) D.D. separate pieces, Oxf. 1832-38.

Reynolds (Edward), D.D. 4to. Lond. 1631.

Rogers (John), D.D. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Rose (H. J.), 8vo. Camb. 1831.

Sanderson (Bishop), fol. Lond. 1789.

Scattergood (Samuel), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

Scobell (Edward), 12mo. Lond. 1829 and 1838.

Scott (John), D. D. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1718.

Secker (Archbp.), 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

Seed (Jeremiah), 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766.

Sharpe (Archbp), separate pieces, 1685-1705.

Sharp (Thomas), D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1763.

Sherlock (Bishop), 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. republished 1830.

Short (T. V.), D. D. 8vo. Oxf. 1829.

Shuttleworth (P. N.) D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxf. 1827.

Skelton (P.) 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824.

Smallridge (Bishop), fol. Oxf. 1724.

Smith (Henry), 4to. Lond. 1607.

Smith (Theyre T.), 8vo. Lond. 1838.

South (Robert), D.D. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1704.

Stanhope (George), D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1727.

Stillingfleet (Bishop), fol. Lond. 1707.

Sumner (Bishop John Bird), 8vo. Lond. 1829.

\_\_\_\_\_, Festivals of the Church, 8vo. Lond.

1827.

Sumner (Bishop Charles Richard), separate pieces, 1822-29.

Taylor (Bishop), 2 vols. Lond. 1826.

Tillotson (Archbp.), fol. Lond. 1720.

Tilly (William), D.D. 12mo. Lond. 1712.

Tottie (John), D.D. 8vo. Oxf. 1775.

Townsend (George), 8vo. Lond. 1830.

Trapp (Jos.), D.D. 8vo. Reading, 1752.

Usher (Archbp.), 12mo. Lond. 1831.

Van Mildert (Bishop), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806.

Wake (Archbp.), 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1737.

Wilson (Bishop), 4 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1795.

#### CONTENTS.

I.

# ARTICLES OF CHRISTIAN FAITH AND PRACTICE, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

- Acquaintance with God—Adversity—Affliction—Age—Almost Christian—Angels—Anger—Anxiety—Appearance of Evil—Appearing Religious—Armour of the Christian—Ashamed of Christ—Atonement.
- Baptism-Beatitudes-Belief-Broad and Narrow Way.
- Carnal Mind—Charity—Christ—Christian Character—Christianity
  Church Universal—Civil Power—Companions—Compassion—
  Concord—Confession—Confidence, Religious—Conscience—
  Contending for the Faith—Contentment—Conversion—Corruption of Human Nature—Covetousness—Creation—Crucifixion—Curiosity.
- Death—Deceit—Delay in Religion—Despondency—Difficulties in Scripture—Disobedience—Divinity of Christ—Doing as we would be done unto—Duties.
- Earnestness in Religion—Elect—Enemies, love of—Enquiry in Religion—Envy—Evidences—Evil Example—Excuses—Expediency.
- Faith—Faithful Saying—Fall of Man—Falling away—False
  Teachers—Fasting—Fear—Forgiveness of others—Form of
  Godliness—Freedom—Friendship—Fulness of Time—Future
  State.
- Gentiles—Glorying in Christ—God—Gospel—Grace—Gratitude.
- Habit—Happiness—Hearing—Heart—Heaven—Heresies—Holiness—Holy Spirit—Honour of God—Honour of Man—Hope—Humility—Hypocrisy.
- Idleness—Industry—Incarnation of Christ—Indecision—Indifference, Spiritual—Industry—Infirmity—Instruction—Ignorance—Integrity—Intermediate State.

Joy, Religious—Judging one another—Judgment—Justification.

Kingdom of God—Knowledge, Religious—Knowledge, Secular.

Law—Life—Life Eternal—Lord's Day—Lord's Supper—Love of God to us—Love towards God—Love to one another—Lying.

Masters, which we will choose—Mediator—Meditation—Meekness
—Mercy of God — Ministry — Miracles — Moderation — Mysteries.

Neglecting the Gospel.

Obedience—Obstinacy, Spiritual—Offended in Christ—One thing needful—Overmuch Righteousness.

Parables—Pardon of Sin—Passion of Christ—Patience—Peace
—Persecution—Philosophy—Pleasing Man—Pleasures—Poverty—Praise of God—Prayer—Preaching—Predestination—Prejudice—Pride—Progression—Prophecy—Prosperity—Providence—Proving all things—Punishment of the Wicked—Purity.

Race, the Christian—Reason—Redeemer—Regeneration—Relapse—Religion—Repentance—Reputation—Resignation—Resolution—Resurrection of Christ—Resurrection of Man—Retirement—Revelation—Rewards—Riches.

Salvation—Sanctification—Satan—Scepticism—Scoffers—Scriptures—Seeking the things of Christ—Self-examination—Self-deceit—Self-denial—Self-love—Sickness—Sin—Sincerity—Slander—Sorrow—Soul—Spiritual Life—Stedfastness—Superstition—Swearing.

Temperance — Temptation of Christ — Temptation of Man — Thanksgiving—Thought—Time—Tongue—Transfiguration of Christ—Trinity—Trust in God—Truth—Types.

Unbelief-Union of Believers-Unlearned Questions.

Vain Glory.

Watchfulness—Weakness of Man—Wisdom, Christian—Word of God—Words—Works—World—Worship, Public.

Yoke of Christ-Youth.

Zeal.

II.

#### SCRIPTURE CHARACTERS.

Abraham-Absalom-Ahab-Apostles, the.

Balaam-Bartimæus.

Cain and Abel-Cornelius.

Daniel-David.

Elijah—Eli and his Sons—Enoch—Esau—Esther—Ethiopian Eunuch.

Felix.

Gideon.

Hazael-Herod-Hezekiah.

Isaac—Israelites.

Jacob—Jehu—Jephthah—Jeroboam—Jews, the—Job—John the Baptist—John the Evangelist—Jonah—Joseph—Joshua—Josiah—Judas.

Lot.

Martha and Mary—Matthew—Moses.

Naaman—Nathaniel—Nebuchadnezzar—Nicodemus—Noah.

Paul—Peter—Pharaoh—Philemon—Pilate.

Rebecca—Rechabites—Ruth.

Samson—Samuel—Saul—Simeon—Solomon—Stephen.

Thomas.

Virgin Mary.

Zacchæus.

III.

The Apostles' Creed—The Athanasian Creed—The Decalogue—The Lord's Prayer.

IV

The Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England, arranged according to the Order of the Book of Common Prayer.

#### V

#### Miscellaneous:-

- 1. New Years' Day Sermons.
- 11. Charity Sermons.
- 111. Funeral Discourses.
- iv. Education.
- v. Thirtieth of January.
- vi. Fifth of November.
- vii. Thanksgiving Sermons.
- vIII. Fast Sermons.
- 1x. National Reformation.
- x. Protestantism.
- x1. Popery.
- xII. Church of England.
- xIII. Liturgy.
- xiv. Thirty-nine Articles.
- xv. Catechism.
- xvi. Confirmation.
- xvII. Collected Charges.
- xvIII. Sermons for Propagation of the Gospel.
  - xIX. Music in Churches.

### THE

## CHURCHMAN'S GUIDE.

$\boldsymbol{A}$	cqi	vevvi				
ATTERBURY 1. 16	6	_	_	_	-	Job 22. 21
Blunt 5 -	-	_	-	_	-	
Girdlestone 2. 3	5	-	-	-	-	<del> </del>
Beveridge 122	-	-	-	_	-	Isai. 55. 6
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 16. 7
Van Mildert 2.	15	_		-	-	Ps. 69. 33
•				- thro	ugh	Christ.
Hampden 2	-	-	-	-	-	John 1. 18
	God	l's la	ove t	to the	se v	vho know 1
Dale 6 -	_	_	_	_	_	Ps. 36, 10
	> S	cript	ure ——	Char	racte	rs; Enoch.
	> S			Char ———		rs; Enoch.
Bull 2. 17 -			Ad		ity.	
_	_		Add	vers	ity.	
_	_	- - the	Add	vers	ity.	Eccles. 7. 1
Bull 2. 17 -	_	- - the	Add	versa - ristia	ity. - un's	Eccles. 7. 1
Bull 2. 17 - Brady 2. 27		- - the	Add	versa - ristia -	ity. - un's - -	Eccles. 7. 1  triumph over
Bull 2. 17 - Brady 2. 27 Fiddes 44 -		- the	Add	versa - ristia -	ity. - un's - -	Eccles. 7. 1 triumph over Prov. 12. 2 1 John 5. 4
Bull 2. 17 - Brady 2. 27 Fiddes 44 -	-	- the - -		versi ristia - - -	ity un's ion.	Eccles. 7. 1 triumph over Prov. 12. 2 1 John 5. 4
Bull 2. 17 - Brady 2. 27 Fiddes 44 -	-	- the - -		versi ristia - - -	ity un's ion. Disa	Eccles. 7. 1  triumph ov.  Prov. 12. 2  1 John 5. 4  Ps. 42. 2
Bull 2. 17 -  Brady 2. 27  Fiddes 44 -  Smallridge 17	-	- the - -		versi ristia - - -	ity un's ion. Disa	Eccles. 7. 1  triumph ov. Prov. 12. 2 1 John 5. 4 Ps. 42. 2

Sanderson -	_	-	-	-	_	Ps. 119. 75
Shuttleworth 2	. 12		_	-	-	
Allestree 2. 6	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 4
Sumner 12			-			
Atterbury 2. 6	-	_	-	-	-	1 Pet. 2. 21
Cooper 7. 16	-	-	_	-	-	John 13. 7
Donne 4. 100	_	-	_	-	-	Ps. 38. 2
Holdsworth, F	our	Serr	nons	-	-	James 1. 12
Kirwan 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	Job 5. 7
Plain Sermons	1. 13	3 -	_	-	-	Matt. 6. 32
			of	G	od's	Servants.
Arnold 1. 25	-	-	-	_	-	Acts 14. 22
3. 21					-	Dan. 6. 10
Bradley 2. 15	-	-	•	-	-	Isai. 43. 1—3
Brady 1. 8	-	_	-	-	-	Rev. 7. 14
Girdlestone 2. 3	89	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 18
Hurd 2. 8.	-	_	-	_	-	Luke 6. 26
Mede 52	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 3. 19
Newman 1. 25	_	-	-	-	-	John 5. 2, 3
Scattergood 1.	20	-22	-	-	-	Luke 14. 26
Smith, Henry	_	_	_	_	_	Ps. 34. 19
Smith (Theyre)	8	-	-	-	-	Heb. 12. 9—11
Taylor 1. 9—11	l	-	-	_	-	1 Pet. 4. 17, 18
		Chi	rist th	ie o	nly ,	Support under.
Cooper 5. 7	-	-	_	-	-	Isai. 32. 2
Sherlock 2. 26	-	-	-	_	_	Ps. 94. 19
Family Sermon	s 3.	16	-	-	_	Mark 6. 50
						1 Sam. 1. 15
Christ,	; the	e on	ly Re	est j	for t	he weary.—Patience.
		<del></del> -	- Con	sola	tion	under.
Cooper's Doctri	nal	Serr	nons 1	7	-	Isai. 50. 10
Jones 2. 17						Matt. 5. 11, 12
Kirwan 12	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 18. 16—19

Smallridge 17 -	-	-	-	-	Ps. 42. 2
Family Sermons 3.	6	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 18
Chri	ist, t	he or	nly 1	Rest	for the weary.
_			Benej		_
Berriman 1. 17 -	_	-	-	_	James 1. 3, 4
Close 17	_	_	_	_	2 Cor. 7. 10
Faringdon 2. 2 -	_	_	_		Matt. 5. 4
12	-	_	_	_	
Fiddes 24 and 25	-	_	_	_	Rom. 8, 18
Dealtry 14	_	_	-	_	Ps. 126. 5, 6
Girdlestone, 1. 27	_	-	_	-	1 Pet. 2. 19
Hickman 14 -	-	_	_	_	Job 27. 5, 6
Horne 3. 52 -	-				<b>—</b> 23. 10
Hurd 2. 11 -	-	_	-	-	Mark 9. 49
Jones 1. 2	-	-	-	-	Heb. 2. 10
Seed 2. 2	-	-	-	-	Ps. 77. 3
C	<b>*</b>	Adve	rsity-	S	orrow.
********	-				
		4	4ge	•	
Secker 2. 5 and 6	_	_	_		Prov. 16. 31
D	— <i>c</i> c	mpa	rea r	vun	Youth.
Balguy 1, 1	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 14. 20
Hare 1. 28 -	-	-	-	-	Prov. 10. 5
			You	$\iota th.$	
					<del></del>
1	4lm	ost	Ch	rist	ian.
Hickman 10 -	-	-	-	-	Acts 26. 28, 29
Horbery 1	-	-	-	-	
Hopkins, Seven Ser	rmon	s -	-	_	***************************************
Smith, Henry -	-	-	-	-	29
Family Sermons 4.	11	-	-	-	

## Angels.

Patrick o	n the	Minis	strati	ion of	f Angels, 1719.
Arnold 3. 23 -	-	-	_	_	Matt. 18. 10
Bull 2. 11 and 12	-	-	-	-	Heb. 1. 14
Conybeare 2. 9 an	d 10	-	-	-	
Heber 2 and 3 -	-	_	-	-	2 Kings 6. 16
Horne 3. 57	-	-	-	-	Rev. 7. 11
Scattergood 1. 8	-	_	-		Col. 2. 18. 19
Plain Sermons 1.	18	-	-	-	Dan. 7. 10
	their	joy i	n $M$	fan's	Redemption.
Conybeare 1. 1 -	-	-	_	_	Luke 2. 14
Hackett	-	-	-	-	
Mede 10	-	-	-	-	Zech. 4. 10
24	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 13, 14
	their	joy ·	in A	Ian's	Repentance.
Cooper's Doctrina	l Seri	nons	16	_	Luke 15. 7
Heber 4 (in India	) -	-	-	-	10
Le Bas 3. 9	-	-	-	-	
Tillotson 16 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 7
Waterland 1. 16	-	-	_	-	
Wilson 2. 47 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
		<i>E</i>	Evil .	Ange	ls.
Girdlestone 2. 38	_	_	-	_	1 Pet. 5. 8
Mede 4	_	_	-	_	2 Pet. 2. 4
Seed 3.6	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 10. 9.
Wilson 1. 21 -	-	-	-	-	Mark 5. 13
		F	Sat	an.	
·	D	emon	iacai	l Pos	session.
Porteus'	Disse	rtatio	n or	n Den	noniaes, 1777.
Girdlestone, 1. 10 Van Mildert 2. 6	_	-	_	_	Matt. 8. 28, 29

	}	Influ	ence	of g	rood	and	l bad Spirits.
Heber 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Eph. 6. 11, 12
	H	$F\epsilon$	estiva	ıls ;	St A	1ich	nael's Day.
						<del></del>	
				An	ger	•	
Berens	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 32
Mant 1. 21	-	-	-	-	-		31, 39
Secker 3. 3,	, 4, a	nd 5	-	_	-	_	26
Seed 3. 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Blackall 1.	35—	-38	-	-	_	_	Matt. 5. 38—4
Butler 8	_	-	_	-	-	_	43, 44
			_	Ana	rietz	y.	
Atterbury 2	2. 22		<del>-</del>	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 34
Blackall 2.	<b>68,</b> 6	9	-	-	-	-	
Faringdon :	2. 24	27	7	-	-	-	<del></del>
Gataker 2	_	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
$\mathbf{Girdlestone}$	2. 50	0	-	-	-	-	
Horne 2. 27	•	-	-	-	-	-	
Louth -	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Stanhope 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Beveridge 1	13	-	-	-	_	-	Phil. 4. 6
Secker 4. 5		-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 7
		$Ap_{I}$	pea	ran	ce c	f .	Evil.
Hopkins 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 5. 22
Secker 1. 1-	<b>—</b> 3	-		-	-	-	
Smallridge	40—	43			-	-	
Fawcett 12		-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 2
Rogers	-	-	-	-	-	-	
					Evi	l.	
				-			

## Appearing Religious. Barrow 4. 3 (additional Sermons) - Matt. 5. 16 Cooper 1. 15 Van Mildert 2. 24 Barrow 4. 64—67 - Rom. 12. 17 Marshall 2. 16 -\_\_\_\_ 2. 28, 29 South 3. 5 -- 2 Cor. 8. 12 Confession of Christ. Armour of the Christian. Dale 4 Eph. 6. 11 Girdlestone 2. 56 Horne 2. 37 Latimer, Two Sermons Scott 1 Wilson 1. 25 —— the Christian Challenge. Cooper 7. 22 Rom. 8. 31 Ashamed of Christ. Arnold 2. 9 Rom. 1. 16 Stillingfleet 3

## Atonement.

- Luke 9. 26

Balguy on Atonement, 1741. Bradford's Boyle Lectures, 1699.

Van Mildert 2. 1 Whichcot - -Milner (I.) 2. 26 Magee on Atonement.

Outram on Sacrifices, 1817.

Stanhope's Boyle Lectures, 1702.

Stillingfleet on Atonement.

Tillotson on Atonement.

Turner's Boyle Lectures on Redemption, 1708.

Veysie's Bampton Lectures, 1795.

Whitby's Five Points respecting Christian Redemption.

Wintle's Bampton Lectures, 1794.

		,		
Burton 16	-	_	-	Heb. 9. 22
Paley 18 and 19 -	-	_	-	26
Tillotson 47	-	-	_	
Smith (Theyre) 2 -	-	_	_	<del> 4</del>
Townsend 18	_	-	_	<b>————— 13, 14</b>
Shuttleworth 1.9 -	-	••	_	Isai. 53. 6
South 3.9	-	-	-	8
Beveridge 68	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 18, 19
	-	-	~	1 John 2. 12
Close 5	_	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 21
Hare 1. 14	_	_	_	1 Tim. 1. 15
Heber 18		_	_	Rom. 6. 3, 4
<del></del> 19	_	_	_	Col. 3. 3
Hurd 1. 10	_	-	_	John 13. 8
Mant's Lect. 6 -	_	-	_	<del> 3.</del> 5
Scattergood 1. 1—3	_	_	_	Gal. 4. 5
Seed 2. 5 and 6 (2nd Se	ries)	_	_	1 Pet. 3. 18
Sherlock 3. 51		_		Tit. 2. 14
Short 2	_	_	_	Rom. 8. 32
Skelton 1. 9 and 10 -	-	_	_	1 Cor. 15. 22
Smith (Theyre) 1 -	_	_	_	Rom. 3. 25, 26
Family Sermons 3. 2	_	_	_	1 John 2. 1, 2
5. 30	_	_	_	Ps. 130. 3
<b>3. 6 6</b>				

---- Universality of.

Homilies, Book I. Sermon 3.

Barrow 4. 71—74 - - - 1 Tim. 4. 10

Fawcett 7	_	-	_	-	-	1	Cor. 15. 22
Williams 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	1	John 2. 2
后	Med	liator	R	edeen	ner-		-Salvation.

## Baptism.

Barrow's Discourse on the Sacraments.

Benson's Five Discourses on Baptism and Regeneration, 1817.

Bethell's General view of Regeneration in Baptism.

Bramhall's Discourse on persons dying without Baptism, 1676.

Comber on Baptism, 1685.

Donne's Four Sermons preached at a Christening.

Hickes's case of Infant Baptism, 1683.

Vaux's Bampton Lectures on the benefits of Baptism, 1826.

Wall's History and Defence.

	•					
Berriman 1. 6	-	-	-	_	-	Matt. 28. 19
Secker 3. 1 and	1 2	-	-	-	-	
Mant 1. 25.	-	-	-	-	-	18-20
Allestree 2. 2	-	-	_	-	-	Rom. 6. 3
Beveridge 35	-	-	-	-	-	John 3. 5
Burton 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 2. 20
Dehon 1. 4—8	-	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Hurd 2. 10	-	-	-		-	John 13. 8
Mede 17 -	-	-	-	-	-	Tit. 3. 5
Newman 3. 20	-	-	-	-		Matt. 18. 5
Patrick -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 16. 33
Family Sermon	ıs 3.	13	-	-	-	Mark 10. 14
	<del></del>		Bapti	ism	of or	ur Saviour
Hackett, Six S	erme	ons	-	-		(var.)

Regeneration, the Spiritual grace of.
Mant's Lectures 6 John 3.5
Newman 3. 19 1 Cor. 12. 13
Regeneration.
• •
$m{Beatitudes}.$
Anderson's Discourses.
Blair (James) Sermons, 4 vols.
Farrer's Bampton Lectures, 1803.
Horneck's Sermons.
Norris's Sermons.
Watson's Sermons.
Wintle's Discourses.
Wix's Practical Sermons.
Blackall 1. 1—15 Matt. 5. 1—12
Harris, (Robert,) Twenty-four Serm.
Latimer 1—3
Williams 2. 10 12
Humility—Affliction—Meekness—Forgiveness—
$Purity\_Peace.$
$m{Belief}.$
Leng's Boyle Lectures on our Natural Obligations to
believe Revelation, 1717
Morehead's Discourses on Belief, 1809—16
Arnold 1. 17 John 9. 35, 36
Beveridge 34 20. 29
Burton 11 Mark 16. 16
Mede 39 Matt. 7. 21
Paley 14 John 7. 17
Seed 3. 1 2 Pet. 1. 16

Seed 3. 2 -			-	-		Heb. 10. 23
Sherlock 2. 34	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 31
Family Sermon	ns 1.	9	-	-	-	John 7. 14
·		th	e Co	ondit	ion	of Salvation.
Burton 10 -	_	_	_	_	_	Mark 16. 16
Cooper 2. 4	-	_	_	_	-	Acts 7. 31
<u> </u>	_	_	-	_	_	John 20. 31
Jones 2. 11	_	-	_	-	-	Heb. 11. 6
			70.	•		,
			_			necessary to.
Sharp 4 and 5	-		-	-	~	John 7. 17
		Love	of.	Prais	se in	nconsistent with.
Hurd 2. 4 -	_	-	-	_	-	John 5. 44
Family Sermon	ns 1.	20	-	-	-	
	_	<u></u>		· Ne	cessi	ity of.
Horne 2. 44		_	-	***	-	Mark 6. 15, 16
				- <i>E</i>	ffects	s of.
				-		John 14. 22, 23
Rose 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Rose 7 -	- ITm					
•	- Uni					postles' Creed.
•	- Uni					
	<b></b>	belief 	F	aith-	—A1	
B	roa	belief ——	r_F	aith-	A <sub>I</sub>	oostles' Creed.
Blackall -	roa -	belief Ad a	r_F	aith-	A <sub>I</sub>	oostles' Creed.
B	roa	belief Ad a	r_F	aith-	A <sub>I</sub>	oostles' Creed.
Blackall -	roa -	belief Ad a	r_F	aith-	A <sub>I</sub>	oostles' Creed.
Blackall -	roa -	ed a	ind	Na	A1	oostles' Creed.  Ow Way.  Matt. 7 13, 14
Blackall -	roa -	ed a	r_F	Na	A1	oostles' Creed.  Ow Way.  Matt. 7 13, 14
Blackall -	roa -	ed a	ind	Na	A1	oostles' Creed.  Ow Way.  Matt. 7 13, 14
Blackall - Cooper 3. 3	roa -	ed a	ind	Na	A1	oostles' Creed.  Way.  Matt. 7 13, 14
Blackall - Cooper 3. 3	roa -	ed a	ind	Na	A1	oostles' Creed.  Way.  Matt. 7 13, 14
Blackall - Cooper 3. 3  Jones 1. 4 - More 1 - Sherlock 1. 23	roa - - - -	cd a	ind	Na	A1	oostles' Creed.  Way.  Matt. 7 13, 14
Blackall - Cooper 3. 3  Jones 1. 4 - More 1 -	roa - - - -	cd a	ind	Na	A1	oostles' Creed.  Way.  Matt. 7 13, 14

Cooper 2. 9	_	_	_	_	_	Luke 21. 24
Powell 13 -		-	_	_	_	Eph. 5. 18
Skelton 2. 6		_	_			Gal. 5. 17
			- enr	nity	with	Christ.
Brady 3. 33	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 13. 14
Cooper 5. 2	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 8.</del> 7
Leighton 9	-	-	-	-	-	
Mant 1. 19	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 4. 3
		over	powe	rs I	Law	and Religion.
Hurd 1. 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	James 4. 1
	Mora	l go	od s	uperi	ior i	n kind to Pleasure.
Whewell 4	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 6. 12, 13
		<del></del>		- Fo	rnic	ation.
Hurd 2. 13	-	_	_	-	_	1 Cor. 6. 20
Wilson 3. 55	-	-	-	_	_	Eph. 5. 3—5
			- <i>Ef</i> f	ects	of S	Sensuality.
Rose 3 -			~		•	Tit. 1. 15, 16
	Pleas	ures	P	urity	<u> </u>	piritual Mind.
04				·		•
_						
			Ch	ari	ty.	
Hole's Pra	actical	Disc	cours	es on	the	Nature, Properties and
Excelle						, 1
Burton 20 -			-	_	_	1 Cor. 13. 7
Calamy 6 -		-	-	-	-	4-7
Conybeare 1.			_	_	-	<del></del> 13
Girdlestone 1		_	-	~	-	
Griffith Will		2 -		-	-	

Milner (J.) 3. 16 - - - - - 2

Oakley 16 - - - - - 6

## CHARITY

Townsend 30	_	-	_	_	_	1 Cor. 13. 13
Van Mildert 2.	17	-	-	_	-	
Atterbury 1. 2	-	-	-	-	_	1 Pet. 4. 8
Girdlestone 2. 3	1	-	-	-	_	
Secker 1. 22	-	-	-	-	-	
Sherlock 2. 38	-	-	-	-	~	Mary 1
Atterbury 1. 15		-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 40
Horne 2. 39	-	-	-	-	-	
Neve 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Burton (Hezeki	ah)	1. 1	-	-	-	James 1. 27
Paley 21 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Secker 2. 23	-	-	-	-	-	
Hurd 2. 8 -	-	-	-	-	_	1 Tim. 1. 5
Milner (J.) 1. 1	2	-	-	-	-	
Weston 1. 13 ar	nd 1	4	-	-	_	
Barrow 2. 27—2	31	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Beveridge 146	-	-	-	-	_	Acts 10. 4
Blackall 1. 39	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 42
Horne 3. 75	-	-	-	~	-	1 John 4. 11
Horsley 35 -	-	-	-	-	-	Deut 15. 11
More 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 13. 16
Neve 2 -	-		-	-	-	Mark 14. 7
Seed 3. 12 -	-	-	-	-	_	Prov. 3. 27
Sumner 15 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 7
Waterland 1. 13		-	-	-	_	<del> 13. 43</del>
				- $edi$	fieth	<i>t</i> .
Horne 2. 26	-	-	-	_	_	1 Cor 8. 1
Hurd 2. 6	-	-	-	-	-	
•						
<del></del>	Ha	ppin	ess	of th	iose	who practise.
Skelton 2. 45	-	-	-	-	_	Acts 20. 35
Tillotson -	_	~		-		
						give place to.
Whitby 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 12. 7

The Widow's mite.

Family Sermons 4. 19 - - Mark 12. 43, 44

Love to one another—Parables: Good Samaritan—
Charity Sermons.

### Christ.

Benson's Chronology of our Saviour's Life, 1826.

Blomfield's Five Lectures on St. John, 1829.

on the Traditional Knowledge of the Redeemer.

Blunt's Lectures, 1834.

Farrer's Bampton Lectures, 1803.

Howarth's Hulsean Lectures on Jesus of Nazareth.

Kidder's Demonstration of the Messias, 1803.

Law's Discourse. Camb. 1749.

Neve's Bampton Lectures, 1781.

Newcome on the Conduct of our Lord.

Ogilvie's Bampton Lectures, 1836.

Sumner (Bp. Charles Richard), Essay on the Ministerial Character of Christ.

Taylor's Life of Christ.

Wilson on the New Testament, republished 1838.

Allestree - - - - Luke 2. 34

Barrow 5. 17—20 - - - Acts 9. 22, &c.

Benson's Hulsean Lectures 5 - John 5. 39

Cooper 1. 11 - - - - Acts 5. 31

Heber 2 (in India) - - - John 5. 6-8

----- 3 ----- - - - Mark 8. 9

Holdsworth, Two Sermons - - Luke 22. 11, 12

Mant 1. 9 - - - - Heb. 12. 1, 2

Melvill 5. 5 - - - Matt. 12. 41

Reynolds (Edward) - - - (var.)

Stillingfleet 41—46 - - - John 6. 68

Weston 2. 7. - - - Matt. 4. 17

White's Bampto	on L	ectur	es 5	_	-	1 Cor. 4. 10
•		- Isa	iah's	des	crip	tion of.
					_	Isai. 9. 6
		<b>—</b> bo	th G	God o	ind	Man.
Horbery 5 -	_	_	_	~	_	Heb. 1. 1—3
Van Mildert 1.	17	-	-	-	-	John 1. 14
B	Die	vinit	y of	— I	ncai	rnation of.
-		the	one	gree	at S	Sacrifice.
Cooper 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 9. 22
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- the	Can	ptain	n of	our	· Salvation.
Cooper 1. 10	_	-	_	-	-	Heb. 5. 9
<del></del> 6. 15						
			— ou	ır P	ries	t.
Arnold 3. 10 and	d 11	_	_		_	(var.)
Le Bas 1. 5						•
		the .	Brea	d fr	om	Heaven.
Arnold 2. 3	-	_	_	-	_	John 6. 58
						51
	— th	e Lo	rd o	ur l	Rioh	nteousness.
Andrewes -					_	
Pott 2. 59 -						
Van Mildert 1.			-	~	_	
Family Sermons			_	_	-	1 Cor. 1. 30
		— th	e go	od S	Shep	herd.
Blomfield 18	_	_	_	_	_ ^	John 10. 27, 28
Cooper 1. 18	-	-	_	-	_	14
Pott 1. 27 -	-	-	-	_	_	11
Family Sermons	2. 7		-	-	-	7, 8

_		the	Lami	b of	God.
Jones 2. 6	-	-	-	_	John 1. 36
t	the o	nly 1	Rest j	for t	the weary.
Allestree 2. 9 -	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 28
Beveridge 117 -	-	-	_	-	
Blunt 1	-	-	_	-	
Clagett 4				-	
Cooper 4. 6	-	-	_	-	<del></del>
Griffith Williams 5	-	-	-	_	
Le Bas 1. 6 -	_	-	-	-	**************************************
Scattergood 1. 7	-	-	-	-	
Sumner 4 and 5	-	-	_	-	
Family Sermons 4.	4	_	-	-	
5.					·
Bradley 1. 18 -					Luke 4. 18
( Afflictio	n, C	hrist	the	only	Support under.
a a				_	
t)	he R	esuri	rectio	n ar	nd the Life.
Beveridge 119 -	_	_	_	-	John 14. 6
Horsley 36 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Hurd 2. 17 -	-	-	_	-	1 John 5, 11
the	Hea	d an	d Gle	ory o	of his Church.
				-	
Beveridge 32 - Dealtry 3					-
•					
Haro (I C) 10					—— 22. 1, 2 Matt. 08. 00
Hare (J. C.) 10 -					
Leighton 4 and 5	_	-	~	-	18a1. 00. 1
8					
Melvill 1. 2 -					
Milner (J.) 2. 29	-	-	-	-	Ps. 29. Ps. 45. 10, 11
	- his	Titl	le as	Son	of Man.
Van Mildert 1. 19	-	-	-	-	John 5. 27

_		his	Nam	e of	Em	nmanuel.
Hammond 4	~	_	_	_	-	Matt. 1. 23
Whately 2 -						
						Jesus.
Calamy 9 -	_	_	_	_	_	Matt. 1. 21
Family Sermons						
Le Bas 2. 5						
Newman 3. 12						
	all i	thing	gs to	be d	one	in his Name.
Barrow 2, 33	-	_	-	_	_	Col. 3. 17
Beveridge 109	-	_	-	_	_	
Milner (I.) 1. 3						
		A	Ioral	Che	arac	ter of.
Archbishop N						ns on, 8vo. Lond. 1795.
Beveridge 94 and	d 95	i _	-	-	-	(var.)
White's Bamp.	Lect	t. 5	-	-	_	1 Cor. 4. 10
Tottie 5 -	-	-		-	-	Luke 7. 35
	<u> </u>	ın E	$xam_I$	ple i	n d a	ing good.
$\mathbf{Bradford}$	's E	Boyle	$\operatorname{Lec}$	tures	s <b>, 4</b> 1	to. Lond. 1699.
Calamy 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 10, 38
Fuller (Thos.) 1		-	-	-	-	
Marshall 1. 14	-	-	-	-	-	
Tillotson 18	-	~	-	-	-	
Van Mildert 1.	15	-	-	-	-	
Horne 3. 60	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 2. 2
Whately 14	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 13
Wilson 4. 87	-	-	-	-	-	<b>9.</b> 36—38
		F E	xamp	ole o	f C	hrist.
	– hi	s M	eekn	ess o	ind	Humility.
Hurd 2. 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 29
Mant 1.8 -	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 2. 5—8
Marshall 1. 13	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 2. 5—8
Milner (J.) 1. 6		-	-	**	-	Phil. 2. 3—5

		_ <i>H</i>	is pe	rfect	In	nocence.
Van Mildert 1	. 14	-	-	_	-	1 Pet. 2. 22
	_		His	Hun	rilio	ation.
Anderson 14						Ps. 40. 8—10
D.,, dl.,, 1 17					-	r us.
						2 Cor. 5. 14, 15
Hare 1. 18 and						
Oakley 15 -	-	-	-	-		2 Cor. 8. 9
<del></del>	- ou	r lov	e to	wards	H	Iim enjoined.
Cooper 5. 21	-	-	_	-	_	1 Pet. 1. 8
Wilson 1. 24.	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 16. 22
		- His	hu	man	Cor	npassion.
Bradley 1. 8						_
Close 21 -	_	-	_	_	_	
						John 11. 34-36
Pott 2. 50 -				_		Luke 7. 13—15
Wilson 4. 87				-	_	
	_		Chr	rist u	veen	oing.
Anderson 10						John 11. 35
Bradley 1. 19.						
Scattergood 1.						
•						Luke 19. 41—44
						iches of.
Arnold 1. 4						Phil. 3. 8
Family Sermon	ş 1.	17	-	-	-	Ephes. 3. 8
-		Bless	sing	recei	ved	in Him.
Cooper's Doctr	inal	Serm	ons 1	2 -	-	Song of Sol. 5. 16
_		His	incr	ease	in	wisdom.
Le Bas 1. 1	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 52
<del></del>	wit	h the	Do	ctors	in	the Temple.
Pott 18 -						<del>-</del>
2						- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

## 18 CHRIST—CHRISTIAN CHARACTER.

—— Testimony of the Samaritans to-
Horsley 24. 26 John 4. 42
— His treatment by the Gergesenes.
Beveridge Matt. 8. 34
Pott 1. 11
—— casting out the buyers and sellers.
Lake John 2. 16
Family Sermons 5. 18 Luke 19. 45
—— His Sermon on the Mount.
Blackall's Sermons, 1723.
Fiddes' Body of Divinity, 1720.
Horneck's Thirty-nine Sermons, 1706.
Beatitudes.
His Agency since His Ascension.
Paley 22 Heb. 13. 8
Seeking the things of—Apostles' Creed, 2d Part— Temptation of—Transfiguration of—Crucifixion of —Passion of—Resurrection of—Festivals: Christ- mas Day—Good Friday—Easter Day—Ascension.
Christian Character.
Berens' Sixteen Sermons on the Christian Character.
Colet's Order of a Christian Life.
Girdlestone on the Course of a Christian Life.
——— on the Social Conduct of a Christian.
Hoare's Sermons on Christian Character, 1821.
Horneck's Happy Ascetick, 1681.
Kettlewell on the Christian Life.
Scott's Christian Life, 1718.
77 1 5 TT 1 T + +
Taylor's Holy Living.
Beveridge 134 2 Pet. 1. 5—7
• •

Cooper 3. 6	-	_		_	_	Matt. 12. 50
4. 14		_	_	-	_	T
617		_	-	<u>.</u>	_	John 15. 5
7. 15		_	_	-	_	Col. 2. 10.
Faringdon 1. 1		_	_	_	_	John 6. 56
2		_	_	_	_	Col. 2. 6
4			_	_	_	James 1. 25
Fawcett 9 -	_	_	_	_	-	1 Pet. 2. 15
10			_	_	_	Matt. 23. 23
Fiddes 47 -	_	_	_	_	_	Phil. 1. 10
Fuller (Thoma			-	_	_	
Griffith (Willia	•		_	_	_	1 Thess. 5. 28
Hammond 2	•		_	_	-	Phil. 4. 13
5			_	_	_	Luke 9. 55
Hare 1.5 -			_	-	_	T
<del> 2.</del> 3 -	_	_	_	_	_	1 Sam. 2. 30
Hare (J. C.) 7		-	-	-	_	77.1
Heber 6 (in In			_	_	_	<b>.</b>
7	-	-	_	_	_	- D +
Holdsworth		_	_	_	_	Ps. 119. 111
Jewell 12 -				_	_	Rom. 12. 16—18
Latimer (Two				_	_	T 1
Sherlock 1. 20		•	_	_	_	Luke 12. 48
Skelton 2. 40		_	_	_	_	Phil. 2. 15
Sumner 10 -			_	_	_	Matt. 5. 1, 2
20			_	_	-	John 15. 4
Whichcot 4. 1-			_	_	_	Phil. 4. 8
Wilson 4. 83			-	_	_	Luke 14. 28-30
Family Sermon				_	_	
<del></del>	comp	pared	with	h the	gr	rowth of a tree.
Hare 1. 27 -	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 61. 3
			<i>~</i> 1 ·		1.	. 7 7
	<del></del>		<i>nri</i> s	stian	M	anhood.
Newman 1. 26						
Shuttleworth 2.	9	-	-	-	-	13
						29

	uni	ting	the	Serp	ent	with the Dove.			
Smallridge 38	-	_	_	_	_	Matt. 10. 16			
Stillingfleet 17									
Taylor 2. 20—	24	_	~	_	-				
	-		<i>i</i>	ts aa	van	tages.			
						1 Cor. 3. 21—23			
Cooper 5. 6	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 73. 24			
Marshall 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	Job 11. 18			
Rogers 3. 18	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 17			
Family Sermon	ıs 1.	10	-	-	-	<del></del> 8. 28			
Righteous and Good—the difference between.									
Hickman 11	_	-	-	_	_	Rom. 5. 7			
Horbery 17	-	-	_	_	-				
_		<i>]</i>	Death	n of	the	Christian.			
Clissold's La	ast I	Hour	s of	Emi	nent	Christians.			
Calamy 7 -	_	-	-	_	-	Numb. 23. 10			
Carter 17 -									
Cooper 7. 10									
Mant 1. 30									
Sherlock 3. 57	_	_	_	-	-				
Smallridge 58	_	-	-	_	_				
Family Sermon									
Bradley 1. 3.						Ps. 31. 5			
Milner (J.) 2.	9	-	_	_	_	Prov. 14. 32			
Scattergood 2.									
						iving sacrifice.			
Le Bas 1. 18	_	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 1.			
Cooper's Doct	rinal	Serr	nons	14	-	Phil. 1. 21			
Skelton 3. 61	-	_		-	-	Col. 3. 3			
Wilson 4. 96	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 14 13			
Family Sermon	ns 2.	2	-	-	_	Phil. 1. 23			
						ourses.			

Christians the Sons of God.								
Scattergood 2. 41 Gal. 4. 6								
Christians the Salt of the Earth.								
Blackall 1. 16 Matt. 5. 13								
Le Bas 1. 21								
Whately 13								
Family Sermons 5. 4								
The Primitive Christians.								
Kett's Bampton Lectures.								
Beveridge 102 Acts 2. 42								
Powell 11 Matt. 5. 11								
Armour of the Christian—Duties—Example—Perfection—Reputation of the Righteous.								
Christianity.								
Citi osotanoog.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity.  Cave's Primitive Christianity.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses. Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity,								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses. Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses. Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708. Millar's History of Christianity.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses. Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708. Millar's History of Christianity. Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses.  Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.  Millar's History of Christianity.  Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.  Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity.  Cave's Primitive Christianity.  Graves's Discourses.  Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.  Millar's History of Christianity.  Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.  Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses.  Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.  Millar's History of Christianity.  Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.  Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.  Stebbings's Boyle Lectures, 1747.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity.  Cave's Primitive Christianity.  Graves's Discourses.  Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.  Millar's History of Christianity.  Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.  Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.								
<ul> <li>Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity.</li> <li>Cave's Primitive Christianity.</li> <li>Graves's Discourses.</li> <li>Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.</li> <li>Millar's History of Christianity.</li> <li>Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.</li> <li>Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.</li> <li>Stebbings's Boyle Lectures, 1747.</li> <li>Sykes on the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1725.</li> </ul>								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses.  Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.  Millar's History of Christianity.  Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.  Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.  Stebbings's Boyle Lectures, 1747.  Sykes on the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1725.  Watson's Apology for Christianity.								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses.  Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.  Millar's History of Christianity.  Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.  Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.  Stebbings's Boyle Lectures, 1747.  Sykes on the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1725.  Watson's Apology for Christianity.  Whately's Essays on some of the Peculiarities of Chris-								
<ul> <li>Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity.</li> <li>Cave's Primitive Christianity.</li> <li>Graves's Discourses.</li> <li>Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.</li> <li>Millar's History of Christianity.</li> <li>Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.</li> <li>Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.</li> <li>Stebbings's Boyle Lectures, 1747.</li> <li>Sykes on the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1725.</li> <li>Watson's Apology for Christianity.</li> <li>Whately's Essays on some of the Peculiarities of Christianity, 1827.</li> </ul>								
Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity. Cave's Primitive Christianity. Graves's Discourses.  Jenkins's Reasonableness and Certainty of Christianity, 1708.  Millar's History of Christianity.  Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History.  Stanhope's Boyle Lectures on the Truth and Excellency of the Christian Religion, 1701.  Stebbings's Boyle Lectures, 1747.  Sykes on the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1725.  Watson's Apology for Christianity.  Whately's Essays on some of the Peculiarities of Christianity, 1827.  Woodward's Boyle Lectures, 1710.								

Weston 2. 17	-	-	-	_	-	Matt. 11. 30
Whichcot 3. 14	4 an	d 15	-	-	-	Rom. 1. 16
Wilson 1. 18	-	-	-	-	-	1 <b>Tim.</b> 1. 15
			_ <i>th</i>	he tr	ue 1	Religion.
<b>Barrow</b> 5. 13						
16	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 2. 16
Carter 2 -	_	-	-	-	-	John 12. 49, 50
Seed 2. 1, 2 (21	nd S	eries)	_	_	-	3. 2
						<del></del> 6. 67 <del></del> 69
				Evide		
its	tru	th no	t ove	ertur	ned	by the bad lives of its
350				fesso		og one can seeve ey tee
Atterbury 11. 1	4	-	•			1 Tim. 6. 1
			kno	wn	by i	ts Fruits.
Horbery 3 -						
		_ th	e car	use o	fN	ational good.
Chand	ller's	Bam	pton	$\mathbf{Lec}$	ture	s, Lond. 1825.
Delany 11 and		_	_			Tit. 2. 11, 12
Gresley 16 -	-	-	_	_	-	Jer. 22. 8, 9
17 -						1 Sam. 2. 30
20 -						
Horne 3. 63			<b>-</b> 、			Tit. 2. 11, 12
Hare 11 -		-				Luke 8. 35
Horsley 40 -		_	-			
Rogers 3. 17						
Stillingfleet	-	_	_	-	_	Matt. 21. 43
Tillotson 3 -	_	_	_	_		<b></b> 14. 34
Annual Control of the	– it	s ulti	mate	e effe	cts o	ılways beneficial.
Arnold 1. 6		_	_	- w		Isai. 11. 6
Fawcett 3 -	_	_	_	_		Matt. 10. 34
Hampden 14	_	_	_	_	_	TOTOT
Melvill 2. 5	_	_	_	_	_	
	- C	osnal		hristi	an	Character.
<b>U</b> ⊸3	· C	oopei-	07	e i coct	un (	Cnaracter.

### Church, Universal.

Beveridge 7		_	-	-	_	Matt. 16, 18
Hurd 3. 19 a	nd 20	_	_	_	-	
Dehon 2. 84	_	-	-	-	_	1 Sam. 14. 13
Jewell 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	Hag. 1. 2—4
Plain Sermon	ns 1. 20	)	_	-	_	Jer. 7. 12
	- Pr	esent	and	Fut	ure	Prospects of.
Close 25 -	-	-	-	-	_	1 Cor. 13. 9—12
	the	Chu	irch e	a Ki	ngdo	m of Priests.
Le Bas 3. 8	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 2. 9
•		Auth	ority	and	l Co	mmunion.
Balguy 6 and	7 -	-	-	-	_	(var.)
Warburton 2						· ·
		ti	he Aj	posto	lic (	Church.
Plain Sermon	ns 1. 3	3 -	-	-	_	Acts 2. 42, 43
Chr	ist, th	е Не	ead a	nd G	lory	of—Christianity.

### Civil Power.

Atterbury 1. 8	-	_	-	.=-	-	1 Tim. 2. 1, 2
Butler 5 (2d Se	eries)	)	_	-	-	
Horne 2. 32	-	-	-	-	-	
Neve 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Gresley 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 13. 1—5
11 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 3 <del></del> 5
Horne 2. 24	-	-	_	-	-	
Horsley 44 -	-	-	-	-	-	1
Leighton 10	-	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
Sherlock 3.62	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 1
Gresley 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 2. 13
Horne 3. 59	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Seed 3. 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	17

777 1						<b>75</b>
Warburton 2. A				-	-	•
Andrewes -						Matt. 23. 1
Atterbury 1. 13			-			Job 29. 14
Donne 3. 75						Isai. 32. 8.
Latimer -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 22. 21
Scott 6	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 13. 1
Secker 5. 14 -				-	-	Tit. 3. 1, 2
Wilson 2. 51 -	-	-	-	-	-	Deut. 1. 17
		Law	s ma	ide f	for t	the disobedient.
Smallridge 44	-	_	- '	-	-	1 Tim. 1. 9
Wilson 2. 50	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 6. 1—7
			age	inst	inr	novations.
Balguy 2. 3 -	-	-	-	-	_	Prov. 24. 21
Heber 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 35. 18, 19
			·			
		Co	mn	ani	ons	
Day day 1 o			p		0100	
Brady 1. 2 -			-	-	-	Prov. 1. 10
Calamy 3 -			-	-	-	. M
Cooper 3. 13 -		-	-			1 Tim. 5. 22
Jones 1. 15 -		-	-	-		Acts 14. 19
Pott 2. 56 -			-	-		Prov. 2. 20
Rogers 3. 10			**	-		Ps. 119. 63
Wake 2. 13 and	14	-	-	~	-	1 Cor. 5. 9—11
		- D	ange	er of	un	godly ones.
Milner (J.) 3. 28	} -	-	-	-	-	2 Chron. 19. 2
			J I	Exan	nple.	
· 10-10-2						
		•				
			_	ass		
						Rom. 12. 15
—— 6 (2nd Se	eries	) -	-	-	-	1 Pet. 4. 8
(F	Chr	ist,	his i	hum	an (	Compassion.

#### Concord.

### Confession of Christ.

### Confidence, Religious.

							_
Cooper 4. 14	-	-	-	-	_	-	Isai. 25. 9
D'Oyly 7	-	-	-	-	_	-	Heb. 6. 11
Leighton 6	-	-	_	-	-	-	Ps. 42. 8
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 33, 34
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	35-39
	-	·		— ju	ıst ş	grou	nds of.
Williams 1.	9	-	-	_	-	-	Ps. 56. 3
Family Serm	ons	4. 2	6	-	-	-	Matt. 20. 16
			- <i>E</i>	vils	of f	alse	Confidence.

Mant's Lectures 8 - - - Matt. 5. 3 Shuttleworth 1. 7 - - - Prov. 28. 26 Plain Sermons 1. 14 - - - Jer. 22. 21

{ Glorying in Christ—Humility—Presumptuous Sins— Scripture Characters: Peter.

#### Conscience.

		U	VIII	Cic	ice	•
Brady 2. 16 -	_	-	-	-	-	Job 27. 6
Butler 2 and 3						
Hurd 1. 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	15
Fiddes 29 -						
Jones 1. 1 -						
Louth	-	-	_	-	-	Isai. 57. 21
More 7	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 15. 15
Sanderson 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 14. 23
Trapp 2. 9 -	_	-	-	-	-	Prov. 18. 14
		i	. +h.	, F	uidaa	age of Cod
						nce of God.
Whewell 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 1. 20
is	in	acco	rdar	rce ·	with	God's Government.
Whewell 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	Job 36. 2, 3
	Vi	rtuoi	ıs I.	ife	the	title to a good one.
						1 John 3. 21, 22
						·
<del> </del>		· a (	Cons	cien	ce v	$oid\ of\ offence.$
Allestree 2. 5		-	-	-	-	Acts 24. 16
Anderson 1 -	-	-	-	-	•	<del></del>
Beveridge 17	-	-	-	-	-	
Hare 1. 25 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Harris (Robert)	-	-	-	-	-	
Tillotson 38 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Whewell 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
						gives confidence.
		_				1 John 3. 20, 21
South 2. 11 and	12	_	_	_	-	***
C Sci	ripti	ıre (	Char	acte	rs:	Felix; Herod.
0~	•					•
Con	ten	din	o 1	or	the	e Faith.
Benson		_	<i>∂ J</i> -			Jude 3
Dehon 2. 53 -	_	_	_	_	_	
10 chon 2. 33 -	-	-	•	-	-	

#### CONTENDING FOR THE FAITH—CONTENTMENT. 27

Ogden 10	-	-	-	-	~	-		
Horne 3. 73	-	-	-	-	-	-	Jude 3	

#### Contentment.

		Cor	iten	tm	en	t.
Patrick's F	iftee:	n Sei	rmon	s on	Co	ntentment, 1719.
Barrow 3. 36—4	1	-	-	-	-	Phil. 4. 11
Berriman 1. 15	-	-	-	-	-	
Cooper 2. 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Milner (J.) 3. 14	-	-	-	-	-	
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	
Secker 3. 10 -	-	-	-	-	_	
Williams 2. 13	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Gataker 4 -	_	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 6. 6
Smith, (Henry,)	-	_	-	-		
Plain Sermons 1.	31	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Brownrig (Five S	Serm	ons)	-	-	-	Prov. 30. 7—9
Mede 28 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 8—9
Clagett 5 and 6	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 28
7			-			Eccles. 3. 15
	- God	ts I	Prom	ises	a s	sure ground of.
Carter 14 -	-	-	-	_	-	Heb. 13. 5.
Patrick (a Sermo	on 17	19.)	-	-	-	
<u> </u>		- Ble	essing	zs oj	f C	heerfulness.
Horne 2. 31 -	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 17. 22
		– <i>Ab</i>	oidin <sub>t</sub>	g in	ou	r callings.
Barrow 3. 52-5	4	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 11
Burton (Hezekia	h) 2.	8 ar	nd 9	-	-	1 Thess. 4. 11
Van Mildert 2. 1	9	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 7. 24
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	
Re.	signa	ation	A	nxie	ty_	$ extcolor{black}{ extcolor{black}{-Despondency}}.$

### Conversion.

Arnold 3. 14	_	_	_	_	_	Luke 22. 31, 32
Close 4						·
Hickman 10 -						
Whichcot 1. 12-	-16	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 18. 27
	Spe	cial	Con	versi	ions	not be expected.
Williams 1. 11	_					
		— <i>m</i>	ust	succ	eed	Conviction.
Cooper 2. 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 11. 24—26
			mus	t no	t be	e $delayed.$
Usher 1—3 -	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 4. 7
		- nee	ed no	ot be	e in	stantaneous.
Mant's Bamp. L	ect.	7	-	-	-	Matt. 18. 2, 3.
	<del></del>	R	Real	Cha	nge	of Heart.
Cooper 2. 18	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 65. 1
7.4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 5. 6
in	struc	ction	s to	con	vert	ed and unconverted.
Cooper 7. 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	Hos. 12. 6
			- the	nob	le (	Convert.
Horne 1. 15 -	•	-	-	-	_	Acts 8. 34, 35
Repenta	nce-	-Sc	ripti	ıre (	Cha	racters: Cornelius;
<b>V</b>		Par	ul;	Zacc	heu	8.
		Co	vet	ous	nes	8.
Harris, Robert	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 13. 5.
Latimer, Two S	ermo	ns	-	-	-	Luke 12. 15
South 4. 10 and	11	-	-	-	-	
***************************************	– exe	empl	ified	in	the	character of Ahab.
Mant 1. 20 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Kings 21. 4
	n-		Ilmin		Year	ard.

## Creation.

Kennedy's	Donnel	lan	$\mathbf{Lect}$	ures	on	the Mosaic Record of
Creation	, 1824.					
Sumner's I	Records	$\mathbf{of}$	$\mathbf{the}$	Crea	atio	n, and on the Moral
f Attribut	es of t	he (	Creat	or.		
Blomfield 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 1. 31
Horne 1. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 26
2.30 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 95. 5
Tottie 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 28
Townsend 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 1. 1
<del></del>		Div	ine	Attr	ibu	tes exhibited in.
Chevallier's	Hulse	an I	- -ectu	res	on	the Evidence from As-
tronomy						
•		tatio	n of	$\mathbf{At}$	heis	m from the System of
the Uni						
Arnold 2. 31 -		_	_	-	_	Gen. 1. 31
Barrow 5. 6 as						
Donne 4. 112						· /
	th	e S	pirit	moi	vins	g on the Waters.
Melvill 2. 8 -		_				
Melvin 2. 6						
	<b></b>			- <i>Ma</i>	in .	created.
Donne 4. 109	and 110	) -	-	-	-	Gen. 1. 26
Pott 1. 14 -	. <u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	
South 1. 2 -	. <u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 27
Van Mildert	1. 7	-	-	-	-	
			G	farde	en (	of Eden.
Horne 1. 2 -	. <u>.</u>	-	-	-	-	Gen. 2. 8
410 ·		Tre	es o	f Li	fe (	and Knowledge.
			Ī	·		the Tree of Life, 1747.
Horne 1. 3 -		ימנע.	- POI UA	-		Gen. 2. 9
	. <u>-</u>	_	_	-	_	——————————————————————————————————————
<del> 4.</del> -		_	_	_	-	X1

Family Sermons 3. 26

		<i>ti</i>	he fir	rst	Prophecy.
Clerke (Richard) 1			•		_
Melvill 1. 1	-	-	-	-	
	H	Fa	ll of	M	an.
	$C_i$	ruc	ifix	ior	<i>i</i> .
Horne			·		sus, 1700.
	-		-		1 Cor. 1. 23, 24
Le Bas 2. 6					
Porteus 10					
Cooper 2. 14 -					
Hall 2	-	-	-	-	John 19. 30
Milner (J.) 2. 10					
—— (I.) 2. 20					
Wilson 3. 65 -	_	-	_	_	
Family Sermons 12	-	-	-	-	Luke 23. 47—49
Plain Sermons 2. 40					
			God	glo	rified in.
Cooper's Doctrinal S				_	•
	t	he b	beggi	ng	of the Body.
Dehon 2. 89				_	<b>3.6</b> 11
			— th	e I	Burial.
					John 19. 41, 42.
•	_ the	Rr	ละคท.	Se	rpent, a type of.
Cooper 1. 9					
•					iday—Apostles' Creed
E Tussion of Ci	<i>., ,</i> ,,,		Part		uuy—Aposiies Creeu
	c	uri	iosit	ty.	
Hurd 2. 15	_	-	-	_	Eccles. 7. 21, 22
Leighton (a Sermon,	1746	<b>i</b> )	_	_	John 21. 22

Seed 3. 7						Tohn 01 00
Stanhope -						JUIII 21. 22
Stannope -	-	-	-	-	-	
	<del></del>					<del></del>
			$D_{\epsilon}$	eat I	<b>h</b> .	
Dodd's Refle	ction	s on	Dea	th.		
Kettlewell's	Deat	h ma	de (	Comf	orta	ble, 1702.
Pious Christi	ian's	Dail	y Pr	epara	atior	1.
Sherlock's D	iscoui	rse o	n D	eath.		
Taylor's Hol	y Liv	ing	and	Dyin	g.	
Berens	_	-	-	-	-	Ps. 23. 4
Dehon 2. 75—7	77 -	_	-	-	-	(var.)
Donne 6. 158	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 68. 20
Horsley 39 -	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 12. 7
Jones 1. 19 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 8. 52
Smallridge 59	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 1. 21
			sud	den	Dea	th.
Plain Sermons	2. 38	-	-	-	-	Matt. 24. 44
0	f the	Rig	hteo	us a	nd o	of the Wicked.
Lucas 1. 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 2. 15
3 -	-	~	-	-	-	Prov. 14, 32
Christian	Cha	ract	er;	Life	an	d Death of the Chris-
0~				ian.		•
	~~	<del>,,,,</del>	Pre	para	tion	for.
Barrow 3. 46 an	nd 47	-	-	-	-	Ps. 90. 12
Donne 5. 146	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 7. 60
Wake	-	-	-	-	-	
Dehon 2. 78 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Sam. 12. 22, 23°
Harris (Robert	<b>(</b> ) -	-	-	-	-	<del> 19. 3438</del>
Jones 2. 20 -	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 13. 33
Lucas 1. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 7. 2
8 -	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 38. 1
Williams 1. 23	-	-	-	-	-	
Wilson 4. 94	-	-	-	-	-4	2 Kings 20. 21

Resignation in.	
Girdlestone 1. 23 John 19. 30	
—— Fear of.	
Homilies (Book I. Sermon 9.)	
Heber 16 and 17 Phil. 1. 21	
Lucas 1. 10 22, 23	
triumphed over through Christ.	
Arnold 2. 27 John 11. 11	
its Sting is Sin.	
Le Bas 3. 1 1 Cor. 15. 56	
——— Parting with Friends.	
Arnold 1. 8 Exod. 14. 13	
Funeral Discourses—Christian Character; De	eath.
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
$of\ the\ Christian.$	
$oldsymbol{Deceit}.$	
Hampden 6 Jer. 48. 10	
Skelton 2. 42 9. 5	
Smallridge 34—37 James 4. 8	
Taylor 1. 7 and 8 (2nd Series) - Jer. 18. 9.	
Fraud.	
Wilson 3. 53 Gen. 43. 12	
Delay in Religion.	
Tillotson 14 Ps. 119. 60	
Family Sermons 1. 7	
·	
now is the accepted time.	
Allestree 2. 15 2 Cor. 6. 2	
Cooper 6. 8	
Repentance, Delay of—Scripture Characters: F	elix.

#### DESPONDENCY—SCRIPTURE DIFFICULTIES. 33

### Despondency.

Sherlock 2. 25 Ps. 77. 9, 10 Waterland 1. 12 -Prov. 18, 14 Contentment. Difficulties in Scripture. Benson's Hulsean Lectures, 1822. Convbeare's Scripture Difficulties considered, 1733. Falconer's Bampton Lectures, 1810. Gurdon's Boyle Lecture; Difficulties no Excuse for Infidelity, 1721. Hawkin's Bampton Lectures, 1787. Homilies, Book II. Sermon 10. Cooper 7. 3 - Isai. 1. 18 Secker 1. 23 - Matt. 10. 34 Sherlock 1. 15 Acts 15. 1, 2 John 17. 25 Skelton 2. 44 pretended obscurity of Scripture. Pott 2. 52 -- - Ezek. 20. 29 \_\_\_\_\_ Offerings of Cain and Abel. Kennicot's Critical Dissertation, 1747. Benson's Lectures, 10—12 (var.) Scripture Characters: Cain and Abel. God's dealings with Pharaoh. Bryant's Observations on the Plagues. Exod. 9. 16 Heber 7 with the Canaanites.

Deut. 9. 5

Mant 2. 38 - - -

#### 34 DISOBEDIENCE—DIVINITY OF CHRIST.

	C	hrist	iani	ty v	indic	eated	fro	m C	ruel	ty.
Atterbury 2. 9	11	-	-	-	-	2 P	et. 3	. 16		
Melvill 1. 12	-	-	-	-	-					
Porteus 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ma	tt. 10	). 34		
Paley 29 -	-	-	-	-	-	$\mathbf{J}_{os}$	<b>h.</b> 10	. 40		
			J A	Myste	eries	•				
		D	isob	edi	enc	e.				
	Bo	ok o	f H	omili	es I	I. 2	1.			
Le Bas 3. 12	_	-	_	-	_	Epl	hes. 3	5. 6		
Melvill 4. 1		-				_	l. 3. I			
			. a. v	nark	of	Unh	elief			
Smallridge 20	_				-		ohn			
omannago 20	_			Obeda			OHII	<b>~.</b> ₽		
		€}~	3 (	Joeun	ence	•				
Bull's Defense Burgh on the Burgess's Transition Burton's Tes	e Divacts,	inity 8vo.	y of C	Chris id. 18	320.	Tioon	. Fa	+h on	.0	
					1101-1	vicei.	ега	uner	ъ.	
Clagett's Div Holden's Scr	•				10	മ				
Randolph's	-			mine	5, 10.	20.				
Sherlock on				Cont	rove	rgv				
Tillotson on						•	r. 160	93.		
Williams on			•						169	95.
Moyer Lectur			•							
Bedford -	-	_	-	-	_	_	- -	-		1739
Berriman, John	1 -	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	1737
, Wil	liam	-	~	_	-	_	-	_	-	1723
Bishop	-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	1724
Browne									-	1730
Clement -	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	-	1757

D										
Dawson -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1764
Felton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1728
Knight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1720
Seed	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	1732
Trapp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1729
Twells	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1738
Waterland -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1719
Wheatley -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1734
Allestree 2. 12	-	-	-	-	-	John	20.	28		
Balguy 2. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	${\rm Heb}.$	1. 6	6		
Beveridge 33	-	-	-	-	-	John	13.	13		
25	-	-	_	-	-		10.	<i>3</i> 0		
Horne 3. 66	-	-	-	-	_	Rom	. 10	. 13		
Mant 1. 4 -	-	_	-	-	_	John	1.	1		
Tillotson 43 and	44	-	_	-	-			14		
				**			<b>.</b>			
	_		•						ions	3.
Benson's Lecture										
Dale 15										
Melvill 2. 2 -										
Van Mildert 1. 1	8	-	-	-	-		16.	15		
		show	n fi	rom	Hi	s Res	urr	ection	<i>i</i> .	
Beveridge 71		_	-		_	Rom				
Weston 2. 10					-					
	_					Chri		Ü		
·	_				•					
si	hown	ı in	His	Re	sign	ation	of	the	Me	dia-
		tori	al K	ingo	lom.	•				
Townsend 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Co	:. 15	. 24–	<b>2</b> 8	}
	e	hom	, in	His	: 10	most	hain	oiliat	ion	
Townsend 11	-	_	-	-	-	Luke	20.	42, 4	:0	
			· Obj	ectio	ns	answ	ered	<i>!</i> .		
Skelton 1. 5 -	***	-	-	-	-	John	5. 2	22		
	<b>#</b>	, D:	nim c	m~+	<i></i>	a <b>f 1</b>	Ti o	Mina	ion	
						-			w.	
Hurd 3. 4	-	-	-	-	-	Jonn	7.4	U g	0	

### Doing as we would be done by. Atterbury 1. 9 - - Matt. 7. 12 Beveridge 129 Carter 5 -Conybeare 2. 13 and 14 Secker 4. 12 and 13 Charity—Love to one another. Duties. Creswell's Sermons on Domestic Duties. Delany's Social duties and their opposite vices, 1747. Fleetwood's relative duties of Parents and Children, Husbands and Wives, Masters and Servants, 16 discourses. Stebbings' Sermons. Whole Duty of Man. - those of Christianity not grievous. Fiddes 13 - 1 John 5. 3 Tillotson 6 Whitby - St Paul's Summary of Duty. Secker 1. 13 - - -- - - Phil. 4. 8 Whichcot 4. 1—13 - - ----- importance of inferior ones. Trapp 2. 11 -Matt. 23, 23 ---- moral and positive. Rogers 4. 6 - - - - Matt. 22. 23 Weston 1. 1 - - - - - 12. 13 <del>----</del> 2 ---- negative and positive.

Benson's Lectures 15 - - - Isai. 1. 16, 17

<del></del>	Rei	lative	di	ıties.
Berens, Six Sermons -	_	_	_	(var.)
Seed 1. 16 and 17 -	-	_	_	Col. 3. 20—22
of Ma				
Sherlock 3. 63				
Skelton 2. 37 and 38 -	_	-	-	Tech 04 15
Plain Sermons 1. 1	-	-	-	Josn. 24. 15
		Serv		
Family Sermons 3. 30	-		-	Gen. 24. 28
<del></del>				
Gataker 11—14	-	-	_	(var.)
Skelton 3. 67 and 68 -	_	-	-	Matt. 19. 6
Warburton 2.4	-	-	-	
C C	Com	mand	lmer	nts.
Earnestn				
Cooper 2. 20 5. 16	-	_	-	Heb. 4. 11
<del> 5. 16</del>	_	-	-	<b>——</b> 13. 13, 14
—— Doctrinal Sermons				
	R	eligio	m.	
	El	ect.		
Cudwor	rth o	n El	ecti	on.
Berriman 1. 9 and 10	-		- :	Pet. 1. 10
Marshall 2. 9	-		- (	Gen. 15. 16
Sherlock 1. 19	-		- :	Luke 13. 23, 24
Parables: Mar	riage	e Fe	ast-	Predestination.
Enem	ies,	lov	e	of.
Allestree	_	- <b>-</b>	. ]	Matt. 5. 44
Blackail 1. 41 and 42 -			_	10 11
				43, 44

### 38 ENEMIES, LOVE OF—EVIDENCES. Seed 1. i - Matt. 5. 43, 44 Skelton 3.64 South 3. 3 -Tillotson 33 - -Waterland 1. 17 - - - Rom. 12. 21 Enquiry in Religion. Job 11.7 Marshall 4 - Phil. 1. 10 Whitby 5 - the mental condition necessary to. Goddard's Bampton Lectures - - (var.) the humble enquirer encouraged. Cooper 4. 12 - - - James 1. 5, 6 Evidences—Proving all things. Enthusiasm. Lavington; the Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared, 1749. Envy. Burton (Hezekiah) 2. 7 - - Rom. 13. 9 South 5. 10 - -- James 3, 16 ---- the Evil Eye. Hare 1. 24 -- - - - Matt. 20. 15 Tenth Commandment. Evidences.

Butler's Analogy.

Clarke's Grotius.

Jenkin on the Certainty and Reasonableness of Christianity. Lardner's Evidences.

Leland's View of Deistical Writers, &c. Leslie's Short and Easy Method. Marsh's Lectures. Ostervald's Arguments. Paley's Evidences. Porteus's Summary of Evidences. Scott's Essay on the Internal Evidences. Sumner on the Evidence of Christianity. Waterland's Scripture Vindicated. Wilson's Evidences. Wilson on the New Testament, republished 1838.									
		repu	lblist	iea i	838.				
Benson's Hulsean Lectures		-	-	-	-	-	1820		
Franks's		-	-	-	-	-	1823		
Berriman's Boyle Lectures		-	-	-	-	-	1735		
Bradford's		-	-	-	-	-	1699		
Gurdon's -		-	-	-	-	-	1723		
Stanhope's		-	-	-	-	-	1701		
Twell's		-	-	-	-	-	1739		
Williams's ————		-	-		-	-	1696		
Worthington's		-	-	-	-	-	1766		
Bundinel's Bampton Lectures		-	-	-	-	-	1780		
Barrow, Wm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1799		
Bidlake ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811		
Blackhall ————	-	-	-	-	-	-	1700		
Collinson ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1813		
Conybeare	-	-	-	-	-	-	1824		
Eveleigh ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1792		
Jones ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821		
Lancaster ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831		
Miller	-	-	-	-	-		1817		
Nares ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805		
Penrose ———	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Shepherd ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1788		
Williamson ———	-	-	-	-	-	-	1793		
Burton 1 and 2	-	-	1 P	et. 3	. 15				
			т 1						

Girdlestone 2. 36 - - - - Luke 16. 30, 31

Formacki 1							D
							Deut. 13. 1—3
Hurd 2. 6							
Powell 12							
Weston 2. 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 31
	-			Objec	ction	s a	nswered.
Benson's Le	ctur	es 8	-	-	-	_	Col. 1. 23
		<b>-</b> 9	-	-	-	-	Luke 7. 22, 23
Cooper 7 3							
-							Matt. 10. 34
th	e G	losne	l fir.	st as	ากกา	ınce	d to poor Shepherds.
Whately 5		_	•				_
•							
		— t	he '.	l'rut	h as	s it	is in Jesus.
Melvill 1. 11		-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 20, 21
		. ore	duo	ıl ac	cessi	ion	to the Truth.
							Matt. 13. 16, 17
v an winder	,	-	-	-	-	-	Wabb. 13. 10, 17
		<b>-</b> C	redi	bility	, of	the	Evange lists.
Benson's Le	ctur	es 3	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 2—5
							2 Tim. 3. 13
		- 6	-	-	-	_	<del></del> 16
Burton 7	-	-	-	_	-	_	Acts 10. 40, 41
							ophecy.
		( <del>)</del> -3	47.4.	vi aci		-2 /(	pricog.
			• • • •				
				E	Evil	•	
Clarke (J	.) B	oyle	Lec	tures	on t	the	Origin of Evil, 1719.
King on t							<i>y</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
· ·		•				£	m]];m m : : : : :
		ine i	wick	eune	88 0		alling it good.
Dale 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 5. 20
•				-		-	
Shuttlewort						-	<del></del>
South 6. 1						-	
Van Milder	t 2.	14	-	-		~	

		-		Re	sista	nce	to.
Clagett 8	-	-	-	_	-	_	Matt. 5. 38—40
Hurd 3. 16	-	-	_	_	-	-	
$\mathbf{Allestree}$	_	-	-	_	-	_	James 4. 7
Rose 6 -	-	_	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 16. 13, 14
			to b	e ov	erco	me	by God.
Dale 10 -	_	_	_	_	-	_	Rom. 12. 9
							20, 21
							e sake of good.
Sanderson	-	-	-	-	_	-	Rom. 2. 8
	not	to	let d	711T	ഹവ	he	evil spoken of.
				•			•
Sheriouk 3. a	00	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 14. 16
			<b>-</b> S	impl	licity	in	Evil.
Hurd 2. 3	-	-	-	_	-	_	Rom. 16. 19
M	Ap	pear	ance	of	Evi	<i>l</i>	Lord's Prayer.
<b>U</b> ~		•		•			
-							
				<b>-</b>		7	
			£	ixa	mp	le.	
Allestree 2.	14	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 16
Blackall 1. 1	7 an	d 18	-	-	-	-	
Skelton 3. 68	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Van Mildert	2. 9	24	-	-	-	-	
Fawcett 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 10. 22
Latimer	-	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 3. 17, 18
Melvill 5. 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 13. 20
Pott 2. 41	-	-	-	-	~	-	2 Sam. 21. 11—14
56	-	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 2. 20
Smallridge 5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 5. 22
				- E	I	Emas	mnle
					/UU	ja a i	ipie.
Hickman	_	-	-	-	-	- -	1 Cor. 15. 33

<b>H</b>						1 Pet. 2. 21
Horne 3. 60 -		-		-		
Whately 14 -		-				Matt. 5. 13
Family Sermo	ns 2.	29	-	-	-	1 John 2. 6
Plain Sermons	s 1. 9	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 6
		N 3	- Ca	mpa	nior	is.
		•		_		
		<del></del>	<del></del>		<del> </del>	
		<del></del>				
		···	<b>E</b> x	cus	es.	
Arnold 2. 14	-		Ex	cus -	es. -	Luke 14. 18
	- -	<del>-</del>	<b>E</b> x	cus - -	es. -	Luke 14. 18
Pott 2. 36 -	- - ons 4.	- - 15	<b>E</b> x	cus - - -	es. - -	Luke 14. 18
Pott 2. 36 - Family Sermo	- - ons 4.	- - 15	<i>Ex</i>	cus - - -	es. - -	Luke 14. 18
Arnold 2. 14 Pott 2. 36 - Family Sermo South 2. 7 -	- - ons 4.	- - 15	<i>Ex</i>	cus - - -	es. - -	

### Expediency.

Sanderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 10. 23
Van Mildert	2.	22	-	-	-	-	···

#### Faith.

Anderson's Cloud of Witnesses, 1839.

Barrow on Faith.

Cobb's Bampton Lectures.

Hare (J. C.) Sermons on the Victory of Faith, 1840.

Homilies, Book I. Sermon 4.

Nares's Sermons on Faith.

Pemble on Faith, 1659.

Rogers's Doctrine of Faith, 1633.

Rotheram on Faith.

Stebbings' Treatise on Justifying Faith, 1737.

Arnold 2. 1					U.b. 11 1
TT	~	-	-	-	Heb. 11. 1
· ·	-	-	-	~	
Milner (J.) 1. 4 - Neve 16	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
A 11	•	-	-	-	1 John 5. 4
Allestree Arnold 2. 2	-	-	-	-	1 John 5. 4
D 1 . C	-	-	_	-	
Cooper 1. 16	-	-	-	-	
Marshall 1. 2	-	-	•	-	
Burton 18	-	-	-	-	Gen. 6. 18
Ol	-	_	-		<b>T</b>
Clagett 1 - 2 and 3 -	-	-	-		
Sherlock 1. 17	-	-	-	-	
Allestree 2. 13 and		-	-	-	Ephes. 2. 8
Barrow 5. 4 and 5			-	-	(var.)
			-	-	Rom. 5. 1
Beveridge 41—43,				-	(var.)
Cooper 4. 8		-	-	-	John 17. 20
5. 15 -		-	-	-	Heb. 4. 1.
Hammond 11 -		-	-	-	Matt. 10. 15
Hare (J. C.) 1—6	-	-	•	-	,
Milner (J.) 1. 16	-	-	-	-	
2.3—7	-	~	~	-	(var.)
Secker 2. 27	-	-	-	-	Rom. 10. 12
Seed 2. 3	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 1. 19
Sherlock 1. 14 -	-	-	-	-	22001 01 12
Skelton 1. 12 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 10. 38
Smith (Theyre) 10	-	-	-	-	John 6. 17
Sumner 6	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 29
Tottie 11	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 1. 5—7
Family Sermons 1.	12	-	-	-	Jude 20, 21
	- 33	-	-	-	Rom. 5. 10
		<i>i</i>	Effici	acu	of
Pott 2. 58			w	_	Matt. 9. 20
	<del></del> .	Reas	onal	blene	ess of
Barrow 5. 2 and 3	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 1. 1

Newman 1.	15	-	-	_	-	-	Rom. 4. 20, 21
Rogers 4. 3	-	-	-	-	_	-	<del></del> 10. 10
				- nec	cessi	ty o	f.
Williams 2.	12					-	-
		its	conn	ectio	n u	ith	knowledge.
Hurd 2. 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	John 9. 41
			Obs	truc	tions	to	Faith.
Stanhope 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 24. 25
	A	<i>Iark</i>	s of	tru	e an	d s	eaving Faith.
Blackall 2. 8	4	-	-	_	-	-	Matt. 7. 21
Cooper's Do	ctrin	al Se	ermo	ns 24	ŀ	-	2 Cor. 13. 5
Hampden 5	-	_	-	_	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 58
Short 4 -	-	-	-	-	_	-	Rom. 10. 4
		<b>-</b> A	bel d	an e	xam	ple	of Faith.
Family Serm							
	_		Ahm	ahar			cample.
			AUI	unun	u an	ı ea	umpie.
	_						: Abraham.
K	_	Scrip	ture	Ch	arac	ters	_
Jones 1. 11	î S	Scrip ——	ture – N	Ch oah	arac an	ters exa	: Abraham.
•	ĵ . S	Scrip ——	ture — N	Cho coah -	arac an	ters exa: -	: Abraham. mple. Heb. 11. 7
Jones 1. 11	- -	Scrip 	ture N - Jere	Ch oah - emia	arac an d - h an	ters exar - r ex	: Abraham.
Jones 1. 11 Family Serm	- nons	1. 25	ture No  Jere	Ch coah - emia -	arac an - h an	ters exar - - ex	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8
Jones 1. 11 Family Serm	- nons	1. 25	ture  - No  -  Jere  Virg	Che coah - emia - gin	arac an - h an - Mar	ters exar - - ex -	: Abraham. mple. Heb. 11. 7 cample. Jer. 32. 6—8 cn example.
Jones 1. 11 Family Serm Pott 1. 7	ons	1. 25	ture  Note  Jere  Virg	Choah - emial - gin -	arac an - h an - Mar	ters exar - n ex - ry a	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  cn example.  Luke 2. 17—19
Jones 1. 11 Family Serm Pott 1. 7	nons	1. 25 - the -	ture  Note  Jere  Vire  an o	Chooh - emial - gin - of C	arac an - h an - Mar -	ters exar - n ex - ry a -	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  cn example.  Luke 2. 17—19  an example.
Jones 1. 11 Family Serm Pott 1. 7 Brady 2. 23	lons	Scrip  -  1. 25  the  Wom	ture  Note  Jere  Vire  an o	Chooh - emial - gin - of C	arac an d - h an - Mar - anac	ters exar - r ex - - - an	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  cample.  Luke 2. 17—19  an example.  Matt. 15. 28
Jones 1. 11  Family Serm  Pott 1. 7  Brady 2. 23  Family Serm	ons	1. 25 - the - Wom - 4. 18	ture  Note  Jere  Vire  an o	Checoah - comian - cof C	arac an - h an - Mar - anac	ters exar - r ex - - - an	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  in example.  Luke 2. 17—19  an example.  Matt. 15. 28  ———————————————————————————————————
Jones 1. 11  Family Serm Pott 1. 7  Brady 2. 23 Family Serm	ons	1. 25 - the - 4. 18	ture  Note  Jere  Virg  an o	Che	arac an - h an - Mar - anac - -	ters exar - ry a ria	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  can example.  Luke 2. 17—19  an example.  Matt. 15. 28  ———————————————————————————————————
Jones 1. 11  Family Serm  Pott 1. 7  Brady 2. 23  Family Serm  Horne 3. 76	ons	1. 25 - the - Wome - 4. 18	ture  Note  Jere  Virg  an o	Checoah - comian - gin - of C - f Se	arac an - h an - Mar - - anac -	ters exar - ry a ria -	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  can example.  Luke 2. 17—19  an example.  Matt. 15. 28  ———————————————————————————————————
Jones 1. 11  Family Serm  Pott 1. 7  Brady 2. 23  Family Serm  Horne 3. 76	nons	1. 25 - the - Wom - 4. 18 Wom - Wom -	ture  Note  Jere  Virg  an of  nan,	Che coah - emial - gin - - f So - disc	araci an - h an - Mar - - amar - easec	ters exar - rex - an - ria - d tr	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  in example.  Luke 2. 17—19  an example.  Matt. 15. 28  ———————————————————————————————————
Jones 1. 11  Family Serm  Pott 1. 7  Brady 2. 23  Family Serm  Horne 3. 76	nons	1. 25 - the - Wome- Wome- Works	ture  Note  Jere  Virg  an of  nan,	Che foah  - gin  - f So - disc -	araci an - h an - Mar - anac - amar -	ters exar - r ex - an - tia - tl tr	: Abraham.  mple.  Heb. 11. 7  cample.  Jer. 32. 6—8  can example.  Luke 2. 17—19  an example.  Matt. 15. 28  ———————————————————————————————————

### Faithful Saving.

			jw	St	yv	'5'
Bradford's Boyle	Lect	tures	3	-	-	1 Tim. 1. 15
Cooper 1.8 -						
Donne 5. 144 and						
Fiddes 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Hare 1. 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Sherlock 3. 52	-	-	-	-	-	
Skelton 3. 54	-	_	-	-	-	
Stillingfleet 28	-	-	-	-	-	
Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	
Williams (Griffith	a) 3	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
	1	Fal	l of	f <u>N</u>	<b>I</b> an	<b>).</b>
Cudworth.			J			
TT 11 1 TO	rtati	ion c	n Tl	he F	'all c	of Man.
Holden's Disse						
Holden's Disse Jones 1. 13 -			_	_	_	Gen. 3. 17, 1
Jones 1. 13 -	-	_	- -	-	-	Gen. 3. 17, 1 Job 7. 17
Jones 1. 13 - 21 -	- -	- -	-	-	-	Job 7. 17
Jones 1. 13 - 21 - Pott 1. 15 -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	-	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3
Jones 1. 13 - 21 - Pott 1. 15 - Family Sermons 9	- - - 2. 25	- -	- - -	- - -	- -	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3
Jones 1. 13	- - - 2. 25	- - - - Fa	- - all a	- - - nd	- - Reco	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 every.
Jones 1. 13	- - 2. 25 	- - - <i>Fa</i>	- - - all a -	- - - nd .	- - - Reco	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 every. Rom. 5. 19
Jones 1. 13	- - 2. 25 - -	- - - <i>Fa</i> -	- - - ull a - -	- - nd . - -	- - <i>Reco</i> - -	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 every. Rom. 5. 19 Gen. 3. 4
Jones 1. 13 - 21 - Pott 1. 15 - Family Sermons 2 Cooper 3. 10 Townsend 10	- - 2. 25 - -	- - - <i>Fa</i> -	- - - ull a - -	- - nd . - -	- - <i>Reco</i> - -	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 every. Rom. 5. 19 Gen. 3. 4
Jones 1. 13 -  21 -  Pott 1. 15 -  Family Sermons 2  Cooper 3. 10  Townsend 10  Van Mildert 1. 8	- - 2. 25 - - and	- - - Fa	- - all a - - - -	- nd - - -	- Reco - - - -	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 every. Rom. 5. 19 Gen. 3. 4 (var.)
Jones 1. 13 -  21 -  Pott 1. 15 -  Family Sermons 2  Cooper 3. 10  Townsend 10  Van Mildert 1. 8	- - 2. 25 - - and	- - - Fa	- - all a - - - -	- nd - - -	- Reco - - - -	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 every. Rom. 5. 19 Gen. 3. 4 (var.)
Jones 1. 13 -  21 -  Pott 1. 15 -  Family Sermons 2  Cooper 3. 10  Townsend 10  Van Mildert 1. 8	- - 2. 25 - - and	- - - Fa	- - all a - - - -	- - - - - -	- - Reco	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 every. Rom. 5. 19 Gen. 3. 4 (var.)
Jones 1. 13	- - - 2. 25 - - and	- - - - - 9 - - -	- - all a - - - -		- - Reco	Job 7. 17 Gen. 3. 3 2 Cor. 11. 3 wery. Rom. 5. 19 Gen. 3. 4 (var.)  9. Gal. 4. 15 1 Cor. 10. 12

Blackall 2. 81—83	-	-	-	-	Matt. 7. 15—20
Stillingfleet 14 -	-	-	-	-	16

Wake 2. 3 - Skelton 3. 51 Tillotson 21 Waterland 2. 1	-	-		-	- -	Matt. 7. 15, 16 Acts 17. 31 1 John 4. 1 Ephes. 4. 14
	Fa	sti	ng,	R	elig	gious.
Berriman 2.9	and 10	)	_		_	Isai. 58. 3, 4
_			-	_		Gal. 5. 24
9 -						
Milner (J.) 1.						
Tillotson 39		_				Zech. 7. 5
<u> </u>	· ·		<u> </u>	ear	<del></del>	sts: Lent.
Hurd 3. 14 -	_	-	-	_	~	Prov. 16. 6
Le Bas 2. 10	-	_	_	-	_	,
Tottie 8	_	_	_	-	_	
Secker 2. 1 -	-	-	-	-	_	<del></del> 9. 10
Sherlock 3. 54		-	-	-	_	
Atterbury 11. 1	15 -	_	-	-	_	Phil. 2. 12
Beveridge 16	-	-	-	-	_	
Crosthwaite 2	-	-	-	_	_	13
Fleetwood -	-	-	-	_	-	Job 28. 28
Hickman 1 and	2 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Wilson 1. 11	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 1. 17
Family Sermon	ıs 3. 2	9	-	-	-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Plain Sermons	1. 26	-	-	-	-	
Donne 5. 127.		-	-	-	-	Ps. 34. 11
Gataker 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Fiddes 22 -	-		-	-	-	Prov. 23. 17
Hare 1. 4 -	-	-	-	-	~	Ps. 111. 10

Marshall 3. 3	-	-	-	-	۵.	Acts 10. 34, 35
Milner (J.) 2. 13	3			-		Prov. 28. 14
Milner (I.) 2. 25	í	-	-	-	-	Neh. 5. 15
More 4	-	~	-	-	-	Prov. 1. 7
Newman 1. 23	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 2. 11
Rogers 3. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 33. 8
Skelton 2. 26	~	-	-	-	-	Prov. 14. 26
Stillingfleet 16	-	_	-	-	-	1 Sam. 4. 24, 25
Taylor 1. 7—9	-	-	-	~	-	Heb. 12, 28, 29
Family Sermons	<b>5.</b> 8	-	-	-	-	Ps. 4. 4
	<u> 1</u>	4	-	-	-	— 111. 10
		1	Palia	riagga	+00	rrors.
Charlada o or			_			
Sherlock 2. 27	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 88. 15
-		- mi	xtur	e of	wi	$th \ joy.$
Cooper 7. 17	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 12. 32
(	God :	more	e to	be f	eare	ed than man.
Cooper 3.8 -		-				Isai. 51. 7, 8
Dale 5						
Pott 2. 39 -						
Smallridge 14						
27—						
						ume of God.
Le Bas 1. 10	-	-	-	-	-	Deut. 28. 58, 59
-	- <b>-</b> -				c	. 7
F	org	give	enes	s o	f	others.
Brady 2. 26 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 16. 35
Butler 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 5. 43</del>
Girdlestone 2. 57		-	-	-	-	<del></del> 18. 35
Pott 2. 40 -	_	-	-	-	-	<b></b> 5. 23, 24
Skelton 3.63	_•		-	-	-	Luke 6. 37
Tilly 15	-	-	-	-	-	17
Weston 1. 9 and	10	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
	££	4	Lord	l's I	Prai	jer.
	U	~		_	3	•

### Form of Godliness.

Bradford on t	he	Unpi	rofita	blen	ess o	f External Religion.
Bragge's Serr	non	s on	Und	issen	abled	Religion, 1713.
Bull 2. 15 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 3. 5
Secker 2. 24 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Tillotson -	-	-	-	-	-	
Whitby -	-	-	-	-	-	
Wilson 1. 9 and	10	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 43. 10
<del> </del>		Insu	fficie	ncy	of r	nere Profession.
Beveridge 136	-	-	-	_	-	Matt. 7. 21
Clagett 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Wilson 2. 31	-	-	-	-	-	
****		- <i>I</i> 1	ısuff	icien	cy o	f Observances.
Newman 4. 5			_			Luke 17. 10
						Luke 17- 10
<del>*************************************</del>		-R	ighte			of the Scribes.
Blackall 1. 22 an			ighte -			
			ighte - -		ress	of the Scribes.
Blackall 1. 22 an	d 23 -	3 - -	ighte - - -		ress	of the Scribes.
Blackall 1. 22 an Cooper 5. 17	d 28 - -	- -	ighte - - - -		ress	of the Scribes.
Blackall 1. 22 an Cooper 5. 17 Hall 1	d 23 - - -	3 - - -	ighte - - - - -		ress	of the Scribes.
Blackall 1. 22 an Cooper 5. 17 Hall 1 Horneck -	d 25 - - -	3 - - - -	-		ress	of the Scribes.  Matt. 5. 20

### Freedom, Moral and Religious.

Hypocrisy—Sincerity.

Cudworth on Free Will, edited by the Rev. J. Allen, 1838. Jortin's two Dissertations.

Todd's Declarations of our Reformers on Free Will.

Toplady's Free Will and Merit examined, 1774.

Berriman 2. 17—19 - - - Gaf. 5. 13—15 Sanderson - - - - (var.) Skelton 2. 18 - - - - John 8. 31, 32

Predestination.

## ${\it Friendship}.$

<b>T</b>							
-	Disc	eours	e on	the	Nat	ture	and Offices of Friend-
${f ship.}$							
Arnold 3. 2'	7	-	-	-	-	-	Col. 4. 11
Burton 13	-	-	-	-	-	_	John 13. 34
							23
Short 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
		-	<del> </del>		. of	Cha	rist.
<b>a</b> .					•		
South 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	~	John 15. 15
							<del> </del>
		F	uln	ess	of	Ti	me.
Berriman	ı's B	ovle	Lect	ures.	173	0.	
Hall's Ba		•		-			
Hetherin	-						
Delany 5 an	_						Gal 4 4
Le Bas 2. 4							
Marshall 1.							
Secker 2. 25	) -	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	— u	vhy c	our .	Lord	l ap	peared no sooner.
Fiddes 3 -	-	_	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 1. 15
			Fu	ture	e S	tat	te.
Fiddes'	Doct	rine	of a	Futu	re S	tate,	, 1721.
Gastrell's	Во	yle :	Lectu	ires	on t	he	Certainty of a Future
State,							•
•			-			ate	of the Departed.
Beveridge 2		_	_	-	-	_	Matt. 25. 46
Porteus 5—		-	_	-	_	-	
Shuttlewort			-	-	-	-	Rev. 9. 6

#### 50 FUTURE STATE—GLORYING IN CHRIST.

		as e	colle	cted	fror	n $th$	e Old Testament.
							Ps. 103. 15, 16
<b></b> 2. 14				_			Heb. 11. 26
				Coe	n <i>ol</i> s		dation of.
Tottio 6				_			2 Tim. 1. 10
10006 0 *							
					•	•	considered.
D'Oyly 3							Matt. 25. 46
Tillotson -	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		<del></del>	Re	unio	n oj	f the	Faithful in.
Paley 34	_	-	-	_	-	-	Col. 1. 39
							2 Kings 12. 22, 23
							vards.
		<b>U</b>	, -				
-			· ··· • · · ·			<del> </del>	
				Ger	ntil	es.	
Blomfield's 1	Jeci	tures	8	_	-	_	Acts 15. 8, 9
							<b>——</b> 17. 30
	=.		hoir	Cal	7 en	mhol	ically shown.
					_		Matt. 20. 12
Hura z -	-						
							ight to.
Brady 3. 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 3
		- the	G	ospel	to	be p	reached to all.
$\mathbf{Heber}$ 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 10
—— 11 (ir	ı Ir	idia)					Acts 2. 38, 39
Horsley 37 a	and	38	-	-	-	-	Mark 7. 26
Sherlock 1.	19	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 13. 23, 24
		R F	$F_{i}$	estive	als :	Evi	iphany.
		0~				- 1	<i>[</i>
		Gl	ory	jing	in in	<i>C</i>	hrist.
Atterbury 1	1. 1	18 -	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 14
Secker 1. 19	)	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>

		- fa	ilse	and	tru	e grounds of.
Cooper 7. 7		-	-	-	-	Jer. 9. 23, 24
	Joy, Re	eligio	ous-	-Cor	rfide	ence, Religious.
					<del></del>	
			$\boldsymbol{G}$	od.		
Charnock of	on the A	Attri	bute	s of (	God	, 1838.
Clarke's E	Soyle L	ectur	es o	n th	е В	eing and Attributes of
God, 17	05.					
Hancock's	Boyle 1	Lecti	ıres,	1706	5.	
Harris's B	oyle Le	cture	es, 16	98.		
Knight on	the Div	vine .	Attr	ibute	es.	
Skelton's I	Deism R	levea	led.			
${f Tillotson.}$						
Whitby's '	Chirty-t	$\mathbf{hree}$	Sern	nons	, 17	10.
Barrow 5. 6—	-10	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Carter 1		-	-	-	-	1 John 1. 5—7
Harris (Robe	rt) Eigl	ht Se	ermo	ns	-	(var.)
Hickman 7		-	-	-	-	Eccles. 12. 1
Skelton 3. 48	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 4. 3
			- <i>is</i>	a S	Spir	it.
Stillingfleet 3	9 -	-	-	-	-	John 4. 24
Whately 3		-	-	_	-	1 Kings 8. 10, 11
			<u> </u>	Inity	, of	•
Skelton 1. 4		-	-	-	-	Isai. 44. 8
	— His	dea	ling	wit	h a	ll Mankind.
Cooper 7. 11	_	-	-	-	-	Ps. 77. 19, 20
Melvill 2. 10	-	_	-	-	-	Mic. 6. 2, 3
Waterland 1.	19 -	-	-	-	-	Matt. 20. 16
		Hi	s im	part	ial	Justice.
M'Caul 5		-	-	-	-	Rom. 2. 6—11
Plain Sermor	ıs 1. 25	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 1. 17

52 GOD.

#### - His Goodness.

	-	*****	H	8 G	ooar	less.
Balguy's Divis	ne B	enev	olen	ce V	indi	cated from Objections.
Balguy 2. 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 145. 9
Barrow 4. 68 and	d 69	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Allestree -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 73. 1
Carter 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 4. 10, 11
Cooper 5. 14	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 111. 5
7. 24						
Harris (Robert)	-	-	-	-	-	<b>— 136.</b> 1
Family Sermons						
	3. 1	2	-	-	-	Ps. 138. 8
		- <i>E</i>	lis (	Omn	ipre	sence.
Heber 12 (in Ind	lia)	_	_	_	_	Gen. 28, 16, 17
Marshall 1. 7						
			His	Om	risc	ience.
Williams 1. 22	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 139. 7
Family Sermons	1. 8	-	-	-	-	Prov. 15. 3
-		Hi	s m	any	Att	ributes.
Barrow 2. 55	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 11. 33
5. 11 and						_
M'Caul 2 -	-	-	-	-	_	Numb. 16. 48
Melvill 3. 1 -	-	_	-	-	-	Ps. 145. 13, 14
Sanderson -						Prov. 19. 21
Whitby 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	Job 11. 7
Williams 2. 16	-	-	-	_	-	Ps. 90. 2
Family Sermons	3. 39	2	-	-	-	1 John 1. 5—7
a	ll sh	ould	l be	don	e to	the glory of.
Beveridge 108	-	_	-	-	-	Rom. 15. 6
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	
Smallridge -	-	-	-	-	-	John 8. 50
( Acquainta	nce	with	G	od	Fed	ur of God-Love to-
wards Goo	d'.	The	Cree	d, 1	st P	art—Lord's Prayer—
Command	men	ts, 1	l <i>st d</i>	ind	2d.	•

# Gospel.

Cooper 1. 19	?	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 6. 11				
Hurd 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 10. 15				
Mant 1. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 3.</del> 11				
Tottie 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 4. 18				
Whichcot 3.	1 a	nd 2	-	-	-	-	2 Tit. 11. 12				
Williams (B	p.)	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 1. 8, 9				
Williams (A	) 1	. 13	-	-	-	-	John 4. 48				
its publicity.											
		-		- its	put	lici	ty.				
Atterbury 2.	. 1	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 26. 26				
		– its	s mi	racu	lous	pr	opagation.				
Atterbury 1.	3—	<b>-4</b>	_	_	_	-	Isai. 60. 22				
Benson 12											
							Matt. 13. 31, 33				
Sherlock 1.	9	_	-	-	-	-	John 20. 30, 31				
Sherlock 1. 9 John 20. 30, 31											
its	succ	ess.	now	for	a $r$	roo	of that it is of God.				
							f that it is of God.				
White's Bar	npto	n Le	cture	es 2	and a	3	Acts 5. 38, 39				
White's Bar	npto	n Le	cture	es 2	and a	3	_				
White's Bar	npto	n Le 2 and	cture l 3	es 2 :	and :	3 -	Acts 5. 38, 39				
White's Bar Van Milder	npto t 1. :	n Le 2 and	cture l 3 its s	es 2 : - sanci	and: - tions	3 - vii	Acts 5. 38, 39				
White's Bar Van Milder	npto t 1. :	n Le 2 and	cture l 3 its s	es 2 : - sanci	and : - tions	3 - <i>vii</i> -	Acts 5. 38, 39  ————  ndicated.				
White's Bar Van Milder	npto t 1. :	n Le 2 and	cture   3   its s  -	es 2 : - sanci -	and : tions to i	vin - -	Acts 5. 38, 39  ndicated.  Matt. 10. 28  reception.				
White's Bar Van Milder Horbery 13	npto t 1. s	n Le 2 and - - 3. 1	cture l 3 its s - obsta	es 2 : - sanci - - ccles	and : tions to i	3 - vii - -	Acts 5. 38, 39  ndicated.  Matt. 10. 28  reception.				
White's Bar Van Milder Horbery 13	npto t 1. s	n Le 2 and - - 3. 1	cture 1 3 its s - obsta - id te	es 2 : sanci	and: - tions - to i - em t	vin	Acts 5. 38, 39  ndicated.  Matt. 10. 28  reception.  John 3. 19				
White's Bar Van Milder Horbery 13 Family Sern	npto t 1. s	n Le 2 and 3. 1 - h	cture  1 3  its s  -  obsta  -  id te	es 2 : sanci	and: - tions - to i - em t	vin	Acts 5. 38, 39  ndicated.  Matt. 10. 28  reception.  John 3. 19  are lost.				
White's Bar Van Milder Horbery 13 Family Sern Donne 6. 15 Family Sern	mpto t 1. s	n Le 2 and 3. 1 - h - 2. 1	cture 1 3 its s - obsta - id to	es 2 : - sanci	and : - tions - to i - em t	viii - tts - hat	Acts 5. 38, 39  ndicated.  Matt. 10. 28  reception.  John 3. 19  are lost.  2 Cor. 4. 3				
White's Bar Van Milder Horbery 13 Family Sern Donne 6. 15 Family Sern	mpto t 1. 9	n Le 2 and 3. 1 - h - 2. 1' hid	cture  1 3  its s  -  obsta  -  id to  -  from	es 2 : - sanct - coles the	and : - tions - to i - em t - : wis	vin	Acts 5. 38, 39  Indicated.  Matt. 10. 28  Indicated.  Matt. 10. 28  Indicated.  Zeroception.  John 3. 19  Indicated.  2 Cor. 4. 3  Indicated.  Indicat				
White's Bar Van Milder Horbery 13 Family Sern Donne 6. 15 Family Sern Milner (I.)	mpto t 1. 9  -  -  nons  4  mons  2. 24	n Le 2 and 3. 1 — h	cture  1 3  its s  -  obsta  -  id to  -  from  -	es 2 : - sanct - coles the	and : - tions - to i - em t - : wis	vin	Acts 5. 38, 39  ndicated.  Matt. 10. 28  reception.  John 3. 19  are lost.  2 Cor. 4. 3				

### Grace.

Pem	ble	$\mathbf{on}$	Ú	race	,	1059			
	-			-			_	~	

Warburton's	Doct	rine	of G	race,	, 170	02.			
Anderson 2 -	-		-			Phil. 2 12, 13			
Sherlock 1. 18	-	-	-	-	-				
Arnold 1. 12 -	-	-	-	_	-	Rom. 6. 14			
Beveridge 28	-	-	-	_	_	John 1. 17			
Bradley 1. 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 4. 16			
Cooper 4. 16 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 5. 10			
Hare 1. 2 -	-	-	_	-	-	2 Pet 1. 2			
Harris (Robert)	-	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 11. 19			
Horbery 6 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 3. 8			
Horne 1. 18 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 7			
Newman 4. 9	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 5. 1, 2			
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 20. 6			
Shuttleworth 1. 1	15	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 3.15, 16			
Usher 5	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 3, 12			
consistent with Liberty.									
Tilly 8 and 9	-	-	-	-	-	Phil 3. 2, 3			
Sufficiency of.									
Beveridge 40 and	l 103	_	_	-	-	(var.)			
Cooper's Doctrin	al Se	ermo	ns 19		-	2 Cor. 13. 9			
Rose 1	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>			
Rose 1	-		- Gr	- owt	- h in	i.			
Rose 1 Cooper 1. 14 -	-			- cowti -		ı. 2 Pet. 3. 18			
		-	-	-					
Cooper 1. 14 -	-	-	-	-		2 Pet. 3. 18			
Cooper 1. 14 - Hare 1. 3 -	-	- - -	- - -	- -	-	2 Pet. 3. 18			
Cooper 1. 14 - Hare 1. 3 - Marshal 2. 2 -	-	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	2 Pet. 3. 18			
Cooper 1. 14 - Hare 1. 3 - Marshal 2. 2 - Neve 1	- - - 15	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	2 Pet. 3. 18			
Cooper 1. 14 - Hare 1. 3 - Marshal 2. 2 - Neve 1 - Taylor 2. 14 and	- - - 15	-	- - -	- - - -	-	2 Pet. 3. 18			
Cooper 1. 14 - Hare 1. 3 - Marshal 2. 2 - Neve 1 - Taylor 2. 14 and	- - - 15 -	- - - - - - prop	- - -	- - - - -	- - - - - to	2 Pet. 3. 18 Mark 4. 26—28			
Cooper 1. 14 - Hare 1. 3 - Marshal 2. 2 - Neve 1 Taylor 2. 14 and Jones 2. 23 -	- - 15 -	- - - - - prop	- - - - - oortic	- - - - - oned -	- - - - - to	2 Pet. 3. 18  Mark 4. 26—28  Trial. Deut. 33. 25			

Receiving it in vain.								
Cooper 2. 3			_		2 Cor. 6. 1			
-								
—— how far consistent with sins repented of.  Smallridge 21 1 John 3. 6								
Smallridge 21 -								
		$\vdash H$	oly	Spir	rt.			
	· · · · · · · -		· · · · -		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Gratitude, Religious.								
Arnold 3. 29 -					2 Cor. 4. 1			
Brady 2. 17	-	-	-	-	Luke 17. 17			
Girdlestone 2. 59 -	-	-	-	-	Col. 1. 12			
Sanderson	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 4. 4			
Habit, Force of.								
Le Bas 3. 11 -	-	-	-	_	<b>Jer.</b> 13. 23			
Skelton 2. 28 -								
Tillotson 29	-	-	-	_				
Family Sermons 5	. 23	-	-	-				
Happiness.								
Cobb's Bampton Lectures, 1783.								
Lucas's Enquiry after Happiness.								
* •		_	_		ent and Future Happi-			
ness.								
Seed 3. 8 and 10 -		_	-	_	(var.)			
	a cana	imai a	nd a	nonl	dly schemes of.			
		-			•			
Marshall 1. 3					•			
Milner (J.) 3. 8 - Seed 1. 6				-	Luke 12. 15			
———— lawful to serve God with regard to.								
Bull 2. 14 -	- <b>-</b>	-	-	-	Heb. 11. 26			

	<u> </u>		- con	isist	s in	God	d's favour.
Tillotson 4	ю -	-	~	-	-	-	Ps. 73. 25
			H	[eave	en	Reu	vards.

## Hearing.

Hort, Great Knowledge no excuse for not hearing Sermons, 1708.

11101125, 1	,						
Hurd 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 8. 18
Secker 1. 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Smallridge 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Smith (Henry	y)	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Wilson 1. 1-	<b>_4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 11. 28
Blomfield 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	John 8. 47
Close 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	James 1. 22—25
Donne 4. 108	:	- <b>-</b> -	-	-	-	-	Mark 4. 24
Fleetwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 33. 31
Hampden 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 2. 15, 16
Leighton 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 13. 3
Milner (J.)	2. 23	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 3. 5—7
Scattergood ?	2. 31	33	3	-	-	-	Acts 17. 11
Skelton 3. 37		-	-	-	-	-	John 8. 47
		1	– us	eless	wit	hou	t doing.
Andrewes				-	-	-	James 1. 22
Beveridge 11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brownrig	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fiddes 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Girdlestone 1	l. 30	-	-	_	-	-	<del></del>
Mant 1. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	
More 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Wilson 1. 7	-	-	-	-	-	_	Heb. 4. 2

Parables: the Sower.

#### Heart.

		it	s wi	cked	ness	an	d deceit.
Calamy 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 15. 19
							2 Sam. 12. 7
Hall -	-	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 17. 19
	-	· · · · · ·	is i	with	our	tr	easure.
Dale 12 -	_	-		-	-	-	Matt. 6. 21
South 4. 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			— g	ivin,	g it	to	God.
Clerke (Rich	ard)	10	-	-	-	_	Prov. 23. 26
Fuller (Thor	nas)	2	_	_	_	_	
Smith (Henr	ry) ĺ	-	-	-	-	-	
							ll diligence.
Barrow 3. 44	and	<b>l</b> 45	-	-	-	_	Prov. 4. 23
Beveridge							
Mede 37							
Seed 1. 9							
Trapp 1. 2							
Waterland 1							
			- P	urity	, of	enj	ioined.
Beveridge 19	25	-	_	_	-	_	Matt. 5. 8
Sumner 16							
Family Sern	nons	2. 22	2	_	-	-	
Smallridge 3							
					Puri	ity.	
				seat	of	Be	lief.
Family Sern	nons	4. 14	ŀ	-	-7	-	John 20. 27—29
		_		Circ	umc	ision	n of.
Cooper 4. 1	_	-	_	-	-	_	Rom. 2. 28, 29
7. 4							
		<u> </u>	'pirit	ual	Enl	larg	ement of.
Leighton 15			-			-	Ps. 119. 32

	- G	d t	he S	'earc	her	of Hearts.
Le Bas 3. 10	_	_	_	_	_	Ps. 139. 23, 24
	C.		4	41		<b>774</b>
		a gr	eate	rın	an	our Heart.
Fawcett 6 -			-			1 Cor. 2. 16
Family Sermons	1. 24	ŀ	-	-	-	1 John 3, 20
<i>1</i>	right	$dis_{i}$	posit	ion	of	$towards \;\; God.$
Cooper 4. 19	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 8. 21
	<del></del>		<del> · · —</del> ·			
		ı	Hed	ivei	<i>i</i> .	
Horneck's Glo						•
Mant's Happi	ness	of th	ıe Bl	lesse	d co	$\mathbf{n}\mathbf{s}\mathbf{i}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{r}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{d}$ .
Arnold 1. 13	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 4. 9
Bradley 1. 1 and				-	-	Rev. 7. 14—17
Clerke (Richard)	21	-	-	-	-	Col. 3. 1
Close 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	Isai 33. 24
Conybeare 1. 14	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 3. 2
Hare 1. 20 -	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 4. 11
Mant 1. 31 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 18
Melvill 2. 11	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 22. 5
Milner (J.) 2. 33		-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 4. 16—18
Tillotson 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 3. 20
Wake 1. 5 -	-	-	-	-	_	Heb. 4. 1
Family Sermons	18	-	-	-	-	Col. 3. 4
			- <i>H</i>	appi	nes	s of.
Beveridge 20	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 46
D'Oyly 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	······································
Cooper 2. 19	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8, 28
Donne 4. 113	-	-	_	-	_	Rev. 7. 9
Gataker 5 -	-	_	-	-	-	Ps. 97. 11
Pott 2. 32 -	_	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 2. 9
Short 20 -	-	_	_	-	-	<del></del>
Van Mildert 1. 2	4	-	-	-	_	
Seed 3. 15 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 21

			its	man	nu J	Mansions.
Beveridge 76				-	•	John 16, 23
0						2 Pet. 1. 11
						John 14. 1—3
Donne 3. 73						<del></del>
Williams 1. 3				_	_	~
Family Serm				-	_	
	is the second	Fu	ture	Star	te	Rewards.
			He	resi	es.	
The Boyle	Lectu	res.				
Finch's Ba			tures	s, 17 <u>9</u>	97.	
Lardner's	-					
Sherlock o	n Erro	r an	d He	eresie	es.	
Rogers 4.7		-	-	-	-	Matt. 15. 9
Whitby 8						Acts 24. 14
	`	tha	00 0 <del>1</del>	f tha	1~	oostolic $Age.$
_			_		_	
Burton's Bam	ipton I	⊿ectu	ires	-	-	(var.)
<i>M</i>	<i>[ahome</i>	etani	sm e	comp	are	d with Christianity.
White's Bamp	oton Le	ectur	es 4,	6, 8 8	<b>x</b> 9	(var.)
Prov	niden c	e of	God	in	mera	mitting, for the mani-
2700		•				chteous.
Rogers 4, 14	<b>J</b> • • • •	_	•			1 Cor. 11. 19
9	_ n	-				
<b>{</b>	J E	viaei	nces-	— <i>г</i> (	use	Teachers.
		-	Hol	line	ss.	
Jones 2. 5 -	-	-	-	-	_	Heb. 12. 14
Milner (I.) 1.	4 -	-	-	-	-	
Newman 1. 1	_	-	-	-	-	
Wilson 2. 39	-	-	-	-	-	

						_
Girdlestone 2. 49	2 -	-	-			Rom. 6. 19
Jewell 9 -			-	-	-	
Close 11 -	-					
Girdlestone 1. 19	2 -	-	-	-	-	1 John 3. 7
2	4 -	-	-	-	-	Acts 3. 26
Hickman 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 3. 11, 12
Horneck -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 20
Milner (J.) 2. 1	8	-	-	-	-	Josh. 24. 15
Tillotson 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 2. 19
	_ ha	moen	ino	and	th	irsting after.
		_	-			
Cooper 1. 17			-	-	-	Matt. 5. 0
Secker 2. 22 -			-	-	-	
Sumner 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	
				proj	fit d	f.
Barrow 1. 2 and	3	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 4. 8
Cooper's Doctri	nal S	ermo	ns 22	2	-	
Williams 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	
Barrow 1. 5 -	-	-	-	-	_	Prov. 10. 9
Blackall 2. 66 an	nd 67	-	_	_	-	Matt. 6. 33
Tillotson 4 -						
	– mu	st e	rceec	the	at d	of the Scribes.
Wilson 4. 85	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 17
		F	rm	of (	Fodl	iness.
		com	pare	ed u	vith	Goodness.
Hickman 11	_	-	-	_	_	Rom. 5. 7
Horbery 17 -						
						uties—Religion
U-3 CIVI	3000001	01	wiw	-		2000 160005 1070

## Holy Spirit.

Bull's Discourse on the Holy Spirit. Burton on the Divinity of the Holy Spirit. Clagett on the Operations of the Holy Spirit, 1678.

Faber's Treatise.

Heber's Bampton Lectures on the Personality and Office of the Christian Comforter.

Nolan's Series of Sermons on the Operations of the Spirit.

Randolph's Vindication.

Ridley's Moyer Lectures, 1740.

Simeon's Discourses at Cambridge.

Stebbing on the Operations of the Spirit.

Warburton's Doctrine of Grace.

Anderson 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 16. 8—11
Arnold 2. 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	12, 13
Heber's Boyle Lo	ectur	es	-	-	_	<del></del> 7
Skelton 1.7 -	-	-	-	-	-	12, 13
Mant 2. 43 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 12, 13
South 5.7 and 8	-	-	-	-	~	<del></del>
Wilson 1. 22	-	-	-	-	-	
Crosthwaite 1	-	-	-	-	-	16
Sherlock 1.8	-	-	-	-	-	
Family Sermons	2. 17	,	-	-	-	
Blomfield 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 26
Cooper 2. 16 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 30
Girdlestone 1. 18	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 2. 12, 13
Hare 1. 8 -	_	-	-	_	-	1 Thess. 4. 3
Hurd 2. 18 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 8
Mant 1. 14 -	-		-	-	-	Acts 19. 1—3
Milner (J.) 3. 6	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 11. 13
Newman 3. 18	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 3. 18
Shuttleworth 1. 1	10	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 3. 16
Tilly 10 -	-	-	-		-	John 14. 16
Plain Sermons 1.	. 24	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 3
<del></del>			the	Spir	it q	of Christ.
Beveridge 23	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 9
Cooper 7. 23	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Family Sermons	1. 27	7	-	-	-	

Dale 16 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	John 16. 22
Sumner 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 19. 10
				— t	he C	om	forter.
Brady 3. 38	-						John 14. 16
Cooper 3. 15	; <b>-</b>	_	_	<u>-</u>	-	-	
Girdlestone						-	17
Horne 3. 53	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Warburton	1. 6	_		-	_	_	
Le Bas 1. 6							John 16. 7, 8
			– or	dina	ıru (	Ope	rations of.
					_	_	1 Cor. 12. 3
		-					Rom. 8. 14
Waterland 2							
Mant 1. 15							
							John 7. 37—39
_							
Tottie 7 -							
·							
DI 6114					- Gij		•
							1 Cor. 12. 4—6
Cooper's Doo							
Sanderson 3							
South 3. 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				obta	ined	by	Prayer.
Mant 2. 48	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 3. 14—16
					Fri	iits	of.
Hooper -	_	-	-	_	_	_	Gal. 5. 22
Pott 2. 48	_	-	_	_	_	_	
Sanderson	_	_	_	-	_	_	
Mant 1. 16 a	nd 1	7	-	-	-	-	Gen. 41. 38, 39
				<i>o</i> .	rievi	ne	Him.
Close 20 -	-	_	_	-	_	-	Ephes. 4. 30.
Dale 3 -	_	~	_	_	_	_	prios. r. oo.
_ ~~ ~							

Girdlestone Scattergood Tilly 11 - Wilson 4. 8	2. 42 -	- -	-	-	- - -	- -	Ephes. 4. 30  ainst.	
Burton 3 ar Hare (J. C. Marshall 1. Tollotson 17 Waterland Festiv	20 7 - 2. 9	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 12. 31	d Part.
Barrow 1. 4 Hackett - Stillingfleet	-	- - -	-	- - -	of	- - -	Fod.  1 Sam. 2. 30  God.	
Sanderson Trapp 2. 6 Hurd 2. 9	-	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	Tan.  1 Pet. 2. 17  Rom. 12. 10  sing Man.	
				H	[ope	2.		

		- Ad	lvanta	ıge	es of.
Melvill 1. 10		-	-	-	Lam. 3. 26
	that	of t	he fir	st	Christians.
Smith (Theyre) 4		-	_		
— For	indatio	on o	f the	C	hristian's Hope.
Arnold 3. 19 -		_			<del></del>
Cooper 5. 18 -					
Family Sermons 4					
5	. 15	-	-	-	Matt. 7. 24, 25
	··				
	1	Hu	milit	$\dot{y}$	•
	Nor	ris o	n Hui	nil	ity.
Arnold 2. 24 -	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 5. 6, 7
Farringdon 2. 7 an	d 8	-	-	-	<del></del>
Milner (J.) 2. 27 -	<b>-</b>	-	-	-	5
Scattergood 2. 46	and 47	-	-	-	
Smith (Henry)	-	-	-	-	
Family Sermons 4.	. 10	-	-	_	
5	. 3 -	-	-	-	•
Pott 2. 37	-	-	-	-	16
Girdlestone 1.7 -	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 3—5
Secker 4. 4 and 5	-	_	-	-	
Brady 2. 22	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 29
Hurd 2. 10	-	-		-	
Rogers 2. 12	-	-	-	-	
Blomfield 11	-	-	-	-	Isai. 57. 15
Donne 5. 143 -	-	-	-	-	Gen. 32. 10
Paley 10 and 11 -	-	-	-	-	Ps. 51. 3
					1 Cor. 4. 7
Sumner 11	-	_	-	-	Matt. 5. 3
the	doctri	ne o	of Gre	ace	e a motive to.
Mant 1. 22			•		
Meekness					
•					umility.

#### Hypocrisy. Hammond 7 -Jer. 5. 2 Sanderson -1 Kings 21. 29 South 5, 3 2 Cor. 11, 14 Form of Godliness. Idleness. Berriman 1. 13 -- - Prov. 6. 6 Milner 1. 11 - -Industry. Barrow 3. 50 and 51 Eccles. 9. 10 Tillotson Oakley 8 - Rom. 12, 11 Incarnation of Christ. Bedford's Moyer Lecture, 1739. Tillotson on the Incarnation of our Saviour, 1693. Usher on the Mystery of the Incarnation, 1638. Williams on the Incarnation of our Blessed Saviour, 4to. London, 1695. - Matt. 11. 6 Atterbury 2. 3 - John 1. 14 Beveridge 26 Le Bas 2. 3 -Sumner 1 -Tillotson 45 and 46 Williams (Griffith) 20 Hackett, Fifteen Sermons -- (var.) 1 John 5. 6. Horsley 8 — both God and Man.

- Heb. 1. 1—3

### 66 INCARNATION OF CHRIST——INFIRMITY Scott (Discourse 23) -- - John 1. 14 Van Mildert 1. 17 Indecision. Gen. 49. 4 Atterbury 2. 23 Dealtry 1 -1 Kings 18. 21 Townsend 29 -- Josh. 24. 15 Secker 1. 14 -James 1.8 Wilson 2. 33 ----- Causes of. Seed 1. 7 - - Rom. 1. 18 ----- exemplified in Zedekiah. Milner (J.) 3. 33 - - - - Jer. 38. 19, 20 Indifference, Spiritual. Gibson on Lukewarmness. Cooper's Doctrinal Sermons 18 -Jonah 1. 6 Hare 1. 29 - - Rom. 2. 4 - Rev. 3. 14, 15 Oakley 5 -- Rom. 13. 11 Skelton 2. 34 Family Sermons 3. 15 - - Phil. 3. 19 Zeal. Infirmity, Sins of. Smallridge 21 1 John 3, 6 Waterland 1. 9 and 10 - - - Matt. 26. 41

---- Moral Infirmity of Human Nature.

Matt. 25. 5

Conybeare 2. 15 - - - -

#### IGNORANCE——INTERMEDIATE STATE. 67

## Ignorance.

							Eccles. 8. 16, 17
Secker 1. 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 12. 57
····		· scar	ndal	of	it u	nde	r the Gospel.
Pott 1. 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 24. 18
-							
			Ins	str	ucti	on	•
Secker 1. 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 13. 16
			-F	ami	ly In	nstr	uction.
Milner (J.)	15	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 18. 19
				<b>–</b> 0j	f the	Pe	oor
Cooper 5. 19							
Horsley 9	-	- ,	-	-	-	-	Luke 4. 18, 19
Wilson 2. 44		-	-	-	-	-	Mark 4. 28
	-		N	<b>I</b> ear	ns of	r af	$\it Forded.$
Carter 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 8. 8
-					<del>.</del>		
			In	$te_{\xi}$	grit	y.	
Calamy 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	Job 27. 5, 6
Waterland 1	. 15	-	-	-	-	-	John 1. 47
		H	~ T	ruth	S	ince	erity.
-							

#### Intermediate State.

Huntingford's Testimonies in Proof of the Separate Existence of the Soul between Death and Resurrection.

Turnour on the Intermediate State.

Bull 1. 2 and 3 - - - - - Acts 1. 25 Burton 6 - - - - - 1 Thess. 4. 14

#### 68 INTERMEDIATE STATE—JUDGING ONE ANOTHER.

D'Oyly 15 -	_	_	_	~-	-	Luke 23. 43
					_	1 Pet. 3. 18—20
•						Luke 16. 22—23
Newman 3. 25						
Smallridge 60						
Williams 1. 16			_			1 Thess. 4. 13
	-					
	J	Toy	, I	Reli	gio	ous.
Barrow 3. 43	-	_	-	-	-	1 Thess. 5. 16
Donne 5. 131	-	-	-	-	-	
Beveridge 106	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 4. 4
Oakley 17 -	-	-	-	-	_	2 Cor. 3. 10
Smallridge 19	-	-	_	-	-	Ps. 97. 12
				_ in	+ h	e Lord.
Coattonnood 1 1						
Scattergood 1. 1.						
Whicheot 1. 4	-	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
		— (	of th	e B	Reliev	ver in Christ.
						. <b>T</b>
Cooper 5. 24	-	-	-	-	~	1 Pet. 1. 3
Cooper 5. 24 Family Sermons						
	4. 7	-	-	-	-	Phil. 4. 4
	4. 7	-	-	-	-	
	4. 7	-	-	-	-	Phil. 4. 4
Family Sermons	4.7	- - G	- lory	- ing	in (	Phil. 4. 4
Family Sermons	4.7	- - G	- lory	- ing	in (	Phil. 4. 4 Christ.
Family Sermons	4.7	- G gin	- lorya 	- ing 	in (	Phil. 4. 4 Christ.  cother.  Matt. 7. 1
Family Sermons  Barrow 2. 20	4. 7  [January 1]  [January 1]	- G gin	- lorya 	- ing 	in (	Phil. 4. 4 Christ.  cother.  Matt. 7. 1
Barrow 2. 20 Blackall 2. 70 an	4. 7  [Judged 71	- G gin	- lorya 	- ing 	- in (	Phil. 4. 4  Christ.  cother.  Matt. 7. 1  2
Barrow 2. 20 Blackall 2. 70 an	4. 7  [J]  [Udg - ad 71 -	- G gin	- lorya 	- ing 	- in (	Phil. 4. 4  Christ.  cother.  Matt. 7. 1  2  3—5
Barrow 2. 20 Blackall 2. 70 an  72 Brady 2. 20 -	4. 7  [Jad 71	- gin - - -	- lorys	- ing one - - - -	- an	Phil. 4. 4  Christ.  Christ.  Cother.  Matt. 7. 1  ———————————————————————————————————
Barrow 2. 20 Blackall 2. 70 and 72 Brady 2. 20 - Sanderson 1 -	4. 7	- gin - - -	- lory	- One - - - -	an	Phil. 4. 4  Christ.  nother.  Matt. 7. 1
Barrow 2. 20 Blackall 2. 70 an  72 Brady 2. 20 - Sanderson 1 -	4. 7  Fudge  ad 71	- Gin	- lory	- one - - - - - -	an	Phil. 4. 4  Christ.  nother.  Matt. 7. 1
Barrow 2. 20 Blackall 2. 70 an  72 Brady 2. 20 - Sanderson 1 -  Burnet (a Sermore Family Sermons)	4. 7  Fudge  ad 71	- G	- lory	- one - - - - - -	an	Phil. 4. 4  Christ.  nother.  Matt. 7. 1

#### JUDGING ONE ANOTHER—LAST JUDGMENT. 69

					- D	ecei	t of	Appe	aranc	es.	
Hall	-	-	-		-	-	~	John	7. 24		
			. Ju	ıdgm	ent	of	God	and	Man	compa	red.
Arnold	1. 18	;	_	_	-	-	-	1 Co	r. 4. 3	, 4	
Donne	4. 93	and	94	-	-	-	-	(var.	)		
<del></del>				- the	e W	oma	n ta	iken i	in Ad	ultery.	
Horne :	3. 42	-	-	_	-	-	-	John	8. 7		
					A TOP	Cha	rity.				

# Judgment, Last.

Horneck's Prospect of the Great Day of Judgment, 1684. Sherlock's Practical Discourse concerning a Future Judgment, 1725.

ment, 1725.					
Benson 20	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 16
Williams 1. 1 and 2	2 -	-	-	-	<del></del>
Plain Sermons 1. 2	-	-	-	~	
Girdlestone 1.4 -	-	-	-	-	Acts 17. 31
Horne 2. 23	-	-	-	-	
Brownrig	-	-	-	-	Luke 21. 34
Latimer	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Barrow 6. 32 and 3	3 -	-	-	-	(var.)
Cooper 3. 14 -	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 1. 18
Fiddes 30	-	-	-	-	Acts 24. 25
Lucas 1. 12	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 4. 7
2. 1 and 2 -	-	-	-	-	Amos 4. 12
5 and 6 -	-	-	-		Rom. 2. 2
Melvill 4. 4	-	-	-	-	John 5. 28, 29
M <sup>c</sup> Caul 9 and 10	-	-	_	-	(var.)
Scattergood 2. 25-		-	_	-	Luke 18, 8
Tottie 15		-	-	-	Matt. 23. 37
	-	-	-	-	Rev. 22. 12
Plain Sermons 2. 3	9 -	-	-	-	20. 11, 12

## 70 LAST JUDGMENT—JUSTIFICATION.

		- the	e Gr	eat	Day	y of Account.
Cooper 1.5 -						
Girdlestone 1. 1-						
2.						•
Hampden 18 -						
Hare 2. 2 -						
Stillingfleet -						
			-th	e K	ing	of Glory.
Cooper 1. 20	_	_	_	_	_	Mal. 3. 2
Faringdon 1. 10-						
Tottie 15 -						
Horne 1. 6 -						
	the	Son	ı of	Ma	n's	authority to Judge
Arnold 1. 14	-	-	-	-	-	John 12. 22
Van Mildert 1.						
						2d Part.
		Ta.	atit	ina	tio	20
Hallifay on St	· Day		•	ica ino		
		ıl's I	Doct			ustification, 1760.
Hooker on Ju	stific	ıl's I atio	Doct:	rine	of J	
Hooker on Ju Newman on J	stific ustif	ıl's I atioi icati	Doct	rine 1838.	of J	
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju	stific ustif stific	ıl's I atio icati atio	Doct	rine 1838.	of J	
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr	stific ustific stific eatis	ıl's I ation icati ation e.	Doct. n. on, 1	rine 1838. 59.	of J	
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr Waterland on	stific ustific stific eatise Jus	nl's lation ication ation e. tifica	Doctin. on, 1 on, 16 ation	rine 1838. 59.	of J	ustification, 1760.
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr Waterland on Whitaker's Se	stific stific eatisc Jus ermo	al's I ation ication ation e. tifica ns at	Doctin. on, 1 on, 16 ation t Car	rine 1838. 59.	of J	ustification, 1760.
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr Waterland on Whitaker's Se Young on Jus	stific stific eatise Jus ermo	nl's I ation ation e. tifica ns at ation	Doct. n. on, 16 ntion t Can	rine 1838. 59. mbri	of J	ustification, 1760.
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr Waterland on Whitaker's Se	stific stific eatisc Jus ermo stifica	ul's I ation ation e. tifica ns at ation	Doctin. on, 16 ation t Car	rine 1838. 59. mbri	of J dge,	ustification, 1760.
Hooker on Ju Newman on Ju Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr Waterland on Whitaker's Se Young on Ju Berriman 2. 11	stific stific eatise Jus ermo stifics	al's I ation ation e. tifica ns at ation	Doctin. on, 16 ation t Can .	rine 1838. 59. mbri	of J dge,	ustification, 1760.  1825.  Rom. 8. 33, 34
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr Waterland on Whitaker's S Young on Jus Berriman 2. 11 Cooper's Doctrin	stific stific eatise Tus ermo stifics	al's I ation ation e. tifica ation - ermo	Doctin. on, 16 n, 16 ation t Car . ons 2	rine 1838. 59. mbri - -	of J dge,	Rom. 8. 33, 34  3. 21—26 1 John 5. 4
Hooker on Ju Newman on J Pemble on Ju Stebbing's Tr Waterland on Whitaker's S Young on Jus Berriman 2. 11 Cooper's Doctrin Hampden 4 Smith (Theyre)	stific fustificatise eatise a Jusermo stificational S	al's I ation ation e. tifica ation - ermo -	Doctin. on, 16 ation t Can - ons 2	rine 1838. 59. mbri - -	of J	Rom. 8. 33, 34  3. 21—26 1 John 5. 4

#### JUSTIFICATION—RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE. 71

- vindicated from the charge of Licentiousness. Cooper's Doctrinal Sermons 3 - - Rom. 3. 31 Faith. Kingdom of God. Allestree Mark 10. 15 Beveridge 104 - Ps. 97. 1 Blunt 10 \_ - Luke 21. 31 - Matt. 6. 33 Burton (Hezekiah) 1. 3 -Dehon 2. 87 - -- - Luke 13. 18, 19 Heber 10 -- Matt. 6, 10 - - John 18. 36 Milner (J.) 2. 9 - -——— in what it consists. - - - Rom. 14. 17 Jebb 4 -Parables; The Tares—Lord's Prayer. Knowledge, Religious. - - - Phil. 3. 8 Cooper 5. 5 - -Hare 1. 2 - 2 Pet. 1. 2 \_\_\_\_\_6 John 7. 17 Hurd 3. 1 -- Isai. 40. 11 Rose (a Sermon 1826) - - - Eccles. 3. 2 ——— given those who do God's Will. Clagett 11 -John 7. 17 the Cross of Christ the true Knowledge. - - 1 Cor. 2. 2 Beveridge 18 Horsley 14 -Cooper 5. 11 John 6, 37

Wisdom, Christian.

#### Knowledge, Secular. Fiddes 12 Matt. 16, 26 - extent of in this country. Hurd 2. 13 - -- - 2 Cor. 10. 12 ---- tendency of prevalent opinions. Rose 9 - -Eccles. 3. 2 ---- vanity of pursuing that alone. Balguy 1. 2 and 3 - - -- Eccles. 1. 18 Fiddes 40 and 41 Law. Arnold 2. 12 - - Gal. 3. 24 Fawcett 2 Heber 5 (in India) -Hurd 2. 4 -Anderson 9 -- Neh. 8. 9 Berriman 1. 4 1 John 3. 4 Hurd 2. 3 -Rom. 2. 14, 15 — of Moses. Bull's Discourse on. Rose's Hulsean Lectures, 1833. Stanhope's Boyle Lectures, 4to, London, 1701. Barrow 5. 13 Ephes. 1. 13 Jones 2, 21 Matt. 5. 17

Stanhope's Boyle Lectures, 1701.

Blackall 1. 19 - - - - Matt. 5. 17, 18

Tilly 6 and 7 - - - - (var.)

Van Mildert 1. 10—12 - - - (var.)

---- Design, Fulfilment and Cessation of.

	<del></del> .	Man	's in	capa	city	to fulfil.
Mant's Bampto				-	_	
_		· offe	endir	ng in	ı oı	ne point.
Rogers 3. 15	_	-	-	_	-	James 2. 11
Secker 4. 3	-	-	-		-	
	pre	emir	rence	e of	the	Gospel over.
Beveridge 28	_	_	_	-	_	John 1. 17
Pott 2. 46 -	-	-	_	-	-	2 Cor. 3. 7, 8
Secker 1. 21	-	-	-	_	-	1 John 2. 7, 8
Smallridge 30	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 3. 2
		t	he (	Chris	tian	Law.
Newman 4. 1	-	-	-	_	-	Rom. 6. 18
Skelton 1. 11	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 46
		(		Wo	rks.	
<del></del>						
			I	ife	•	
Bradley 1. 14		-		ife		Ps. 39. 5
Bradley 1. 14 Fleetwood -	-	-		ife -		Ps. 39. 5 Eccles. 6. 11, 12
•	-	-		ife - -		
Fleetwood -	-				-	Eccles. 6. 11, 12
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14	- - -				-	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 -	- - - .)	- - - -	- - - -		-	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw.	- - - ()		- - - - -	- - - - -	-	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw. Skelton 3. 69	- - - ()	- - - - -	-	rife	-	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11 Eccles. 1. 14 Luke 16. 25
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw. Skelton 3. 69 Whichcot 2. 1—	- - - - -4		- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - -	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11 Eccles. 1. 14 Luke 16. 25
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw. Skelton 3. 69 Whichcot 2. 1—	- - - - -4 -4		- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - -	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11 Eccles. 1. 14 Luke 16. 25
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw. Skelton 3. 69 Whichcot 2. 1— Patr	- - - - -4 -k		- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - -	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11 Eccles. 1. 14 Luke 16. 25 age. ilgrim, 1678.
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw. Skelton 3. 69 Whichcot 2. 1—  Patr Girdlestone 1. 2	- - - - -4 -k		- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - rimae P	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11 Eccles. 1. 14 Luke 16. 25 age. ilgrim, 1678.
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw. Skelton 3. 69 Whichcot 2. 1—  Patr Girdlestone 1. 2 Pott 1. 28 -	- - - - -4 -k		- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11 Eccles. 1. 14 Luke 16. 25 age. ilgrim, 1678. 1 Pet. 2. 11
Fleetwood - Newman 4. 14 Powell 16 - Reynolds (Edw. Skelton 3. 69 Whichcot 2. 1—  Patr Girdlestone 1. 2 Pott 1. 28 - Bradley 1. 12	- - - - -4 -k		- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	rime	Eccles. 6. 11, 12 Gen. 47. 9 1 Cor. 13. 11 Eccles. 1. 14 Luke 16. 25 age. ilgrim, 1678. 1 Pet. 2. 11 Numb. 10. 29

Conybeare 2. 16		-	-	-	-	Heb. 11. 13					
17	-	-	_	-	-	Eccles. 1. 2, 3					
Dehon 2. 81	-	~	-	-	-	John 19. 41					
Hare (J. C.) 11	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 7					
Horne 3. 55	-	-	-	_	-	Ps. 119. 19					
Skelton 2. 32	-	-	-	-	-	<b></b> 8. 5					
—— Toil, the inheritance of Man.											
Gresley 3 -	-	-	-	_	-	Gen. 3. 19					
Le Bas 3. 18	-	-	-	-	_						
—— a State of Trial.											
Horbery 15 -	-	_	_	-	_	Matt. 25. 28—30					
Paley 33 -					-	Ps. 119. 71					
-		· rig	ht I	mpre	oven	nent of.					
Bradley 2. 16	-	-	-	-	_	Deut. 8. 2					
Hampden 20	-	-	-	-	_	Phil. 1. 21—24					
Lucas 1.7 -	_	_	-	-	_	Ps. 39. 7					
Wilson 2. 42	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 90. 12					
Plain Sermons 2	. 37	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 4. 18					
	$rac{1}{2}$	lime,	righ	it en	nplo	oyment of.					
	·										
		Lif	e 1	Eter	rna	ul.					
Heber 1 -	_	_	_	_	_	2 Cor. 4. 18					
Newman 4. 13	-	_	_	_	_						
Bull 1. 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 103. 15—17					
-		<del></del>	- M	an j	orn	ned for.					
Pott. 1. 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 1. 26					
	par	ticul	larly	dec	lare	ed in the Gospel.					
Calamy 13 -	-	_	_			2 Tim. 1. 10					
Sherlock 1. 6	-	_	-								
Mant 1. 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 5. 11, 12					

	- wh	at u	orth	hines	s re	quired to inherit.
Bull 1. 9 -	_	_	_	_	_	Rev. 3. 4
						Rom. 2. 6—16
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						10011. 4. 0 10
-			- th	e T	ree	of Life.
Horne 1. 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 2. 9
G	Sal	vatio	n	-Sou	l, E	Exchange of.
<b>0</b> ~						<i>3</i>
-	<del></del>					
		$L_{0}$	ord'	's 1	Day	y.
Bramhall's T	reat	ise, 1	676.			
				serva	nce	of, 12mo, Lond. 1831.
Holden's Chi		-				,
Mant's Chris						
Arnold 3. 22					-	Gen. 2. 3
Secker 4. 14						
Benson's Lectu						Exod. 20. 28
Close 16 -				_	-	
Dehon 1. 14—				_	_	<del></del>
Skelton 3. 70				-	_	<del></del>
Wilson 3. 58				_	_	11
Hackett, Three				_	_	
Jebb 6 and 7						Isai. 58. 13, 14
Jones 2. 22						Exod. 16. 29
Mede 15 -						Ezek. 20. 20
Porteus 9 -				_		Deut. 5. 12
Williams 1. 12				-		Luke 4. 40
		<del></del>		Rej	oicii	ng in.
Dealtry 8 -	_	-	_	_	-	Ps. 92. 1, 2
-						
Sa	nctif	icatio	_	-		h Person in the Holy
			T'	rinit	y.	
Townsend 5 -	_	_	-	_	_	Exod. 20. 8

Cooper's Doctrinal Sermons 10 - Mark 2. 27  Horsley 21—23			the	Sab	bath	ma	de for Man.
Milner (I.) 1. 2	Cooper's Doctrinal	l Se	$\mathbf{rm}$ o	ns 1	0	-	Mark 2. 27
	Horsley 21—23 -		-	-	-	-	
Family Sermons 3. 27 - Exod. 31. 17	Milner (I.) 1. 2 -		_	-	_	-	<del> </del>
				**	Ü	-	Exod. 31. 17

#### Lord's Supper.

Barrow's Discourse.

Burton on the Benefits arising, 1832.

Coleridge's Enquiry.

Cranmer's Defence of the True and Catholic Doctrine, 1716-

Cudworth on the Lord's Supper.

Fleetwood's Essay.

Gibson's Practical Explanation.

Girdlestone's Seven Sermons, 1833.

Hancock's Patres Vindicati, 1709.

Horneck on the Nature, End, and Design of the Lord's Supper, 1716.

Kettlewell's Treatise, 1719.

Patrick's Discourse, 1660: and Practice of the Antient Church, 1688.

Ridley's Four Sermons, 1742.

Synge's Answer to Excuses.

Taylor on the Blessed Sacrament.

Turton's Roman Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist, 1837.

Vaux's Bampton Lectures, 1826.

Wake on the Eucharist, 1688.

Warburton's Rational Account, 1761.

Waterland's Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist, 1737.

Wix's Two Discourses.

D'Oyly 5 and 6	-	_	_	-	_	1 Cor. 11. 24
Farringdon 1. 24	<b>1</b> 2	6	_	_	_	<del></del>
Gordon 26 -						
27 -						<del></del>
Williams 1.8	_	-	-	_	_	<del></del>
Blomfield (a Ser	mon,	, 183	0.)	-	_	<del></del> 10. 16
Mant 1. 26 -	_	-	-	-	_	
Bradley 1. 4	-	-	-	-	~	Luke 22. 19
Wilson 4. 76	-	-	-	-	-	
Arnold 1. 24				_	_	John 6. 13
<del> 2. 4 -</del>	_	-	-	-	-	Acts 2. 42
Brady 3. 30	-	-	-	-	_	Luke 14. 23
Close 14 -	-	-	_	-	_	Exod. 12. 26
Cooper 6. 22—2	4	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Williams (Griffit	th) 1	1	_	-	_	1 Cor. 5. 7
Hare 2. 24 -	-	-	_	-	_	Matt. 26. 27
Mede 45 and 46	-	_	_	_	_	1 Cor. 10. 3—5
Ogden 1—5	-	_	_	_	_	(var.)
Skelton 3. 56				_	_	John 6. 5
Smith (Henry)	_	-	_	_	_	1 Cor. 2. 23
Warburton 2. 10	)	_	_	_		Matt. 26. 26
			<i>a.</i>		_	22 A 41 N.F. 1
app	olicai	tion	•		aro	able of the Marriage
			Fe	east.		
Berriman 1. 8	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 22. 4
-			– Se	elf-ea	eam	in at ion.
Oakley 14 -	_	_	_	_	_	1 Cor. 11. 28
Sharp 3 -	_	_	_		_	
Skelton 2. 22	_	_	_	_	_	
			. a <b>n t</b> o	. Ioi oo	~ ~.	con out hile
		— I	jaria	ікіпе		nworthily.
Calamy 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 11, 29
			frequ	uent	Co	mmunion.
Tillotson 25 -	-	_	-	_	-	1 Cor. 11. 26—28
Wilson 4. 77	•	-	-	-	-	

## 78 LORD'S SUPPER—LOVE TOWARDS GOD.

## Love of God to us.

Milner (J.)	3. 7	-	-	-	-	-	Hos. 11. 4
				- <i>in</i>	ser	$adin_i$	g his Son.
Fiddes 1	-	-	-	_	_	-	John 3. 16
Scott, Disco	ourse	es 17	20	-	-	_	
Williams (C	Friffi	th)	2 -	_	-	_	<del></del>
Mant 1. 6	-	-	_	_	_	-	Rom. 5. 7, 8
<del> 2. 40</del>	-	-	-	-	-	_	1 John 4. 8
Wilson 1. 2	3	-	_	_	_	_	<del>9</del>

#### Love towards God.

Barrow 2. 23 and 24	-	-	-	-	Matt. 22. 37, 38
Heber 14 (in India)	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Lake, Nine Sermons	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Neve 13	-	-	-	-	
Secker 1. 15	-	-	_	_	
Sherlock 1. 13 -	-	_	-	-	<del></del>
Le Bas 2. 11 -	-	-	-	• >	1 John 4. 18
Paley 2	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 19
Scott, Discourse 21	-	-	-	-	
Van Mildert 2. 16	-	~	-	-	
Porteus 1	-	-	-	-	Mark 12. 30
Seed 1. 15	-	-	_	-	
Shuttleworth 2.3	-	-	-	-	
Wilson 2. 37 -	-	-	-	-	32—34
Beveridge 14, 114, 11	l5 an	d 14	0	-	(var.)
Butler 13 and 14	-	-	_	-	Matt. 12. 37
Donne 6. 147 -	-	_	-	-	Prov. 8. 17
Skelton 2. 25 -	-	-	-	-	Luke 10. 27
Weston 1. 20 -	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 13. 3

## Love to one another.

Barrow 2. 25 and 26	i -	-	-	-	Matt. 22. 39
Secker 1. 16	-	-	-	-	
Smith (Theyre) 17	-	-	-	-	
Waterland 1. 2 -	-	_	-	-	
Sherlock 1. 11 -	-	-	-	_	<del></del>
Horsley 11	-	-	-	-	John 13. 34
Kirwan 11	-	_	-	~	
Tillotson 20	_	-	-	-	<del> 35</del>
Butler 11 and 12	-	-	-	-	Rom. 13. 9
Hare 2. 22	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 8, 10
Latimer		-	-	-	<del></del> 9
Milner (J.) 1. 13	-	-	-	-	1 John 3. 14
More 10	~	-	-	-	1 Pet. 1. 22, 23
Smith (Theyre) 18		-	-	-	Luke 6. 35
Whichcot	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 31, 32
Wilson 2. 38 -	-	-	-	-	Mark 12. 32—34
		conn	ectio	n of	f with Faith.
Family Sermons 4.					
	<i>-</i>	-	-	_	I Oum J. 20
•					
	coni	necti	on o	f w	ith Love to God.
Warburton 1. 3 -	con	necti -	on o	f w	ith Love to God. 1 John 4. 20
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 -	con1	necti - -	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4	con1	necti - - -	on o - - -	f w: - - -	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 Hare 1. 18	- - - -	necti - - - -	on o	f w: - - -	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 Hare 1. 18 Skelton 3. 14 -	- - - -	necti - - - -	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw	conn To Set	necti	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 -			on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 - Wilson 4. 78 -	conn	rmon	on o	f w:	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 - Wilson 4. 78 - Family Sermons 4.	conn 20 Sen	rmon	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20  ———————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 - Wilson 4. 78 - Family Sermons 4.	conn 20 Sen - 22	rmon	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20 ————————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 - Wilson 4. 78 - Family Sermons 4.  Burton (Hezekiah)	conn 22 sheu 2. 12	rmon	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20 ————————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 - Wilson 4. 78 - Family Sermons 4.  Burton (Hezekiah) Carter 4 -	conn 22 sheu 2. 12	rmon	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20 ————————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 - Wilson 4. 78 - Family Sermons 4.  Burton (Hezekiah) Carter 4 - Secker 2. 20 and 21	conn 22 sheu 2. 12	rmon	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20 ————————————————————————————————————
Warburton 1. 3 - Smallridge 31 - Wake 1. 4 - Hare 1. 18 - Skelton 3. 14 - Smith (Henry), Tw Warburton 1. 4 - Wilson 4. 78 - Family Sermons 4.  Burton (Hezekiah) Carter 4 - Secker 2. 20 and 21 Wake 1. 2 -	conn 22 shew 2. 12	rmon	on o	f w	ith Love to God.  1 John 4. 20 ————————————————————————————————————

#### 80 LOVE TO ONE ANOTHER—MEDIATOR.

-	-			Soci	ial n	atu	ere of Man.
Butler 1	-	_	_	_	-	_	Rom. 4. 45
					- of	Co	untry.
Hare 2. 3	-	-	_	_	_	_	1 Sam. 2. 30
							Wisd. 12. 13
							Ps. 122. 6—9
Lucas 2. 9						_	
Powell 17	-	_	~	-	-	-	1 Pet. 2. 17
Williams (	Bisho	p)	_	_	-	-	Ps. 87. 6
					- <i>I</i>	om	estic.
Seed 1, 2 and	nd 3						Prov. 15. 17
Chari	ity—	Doin	ng a	s we	wou	$\iota ld$	be done by-Enemies,
<b>~</b>	•				e of.		
•				Ly	ing	•	
Brady 2. 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 25
Smallridge:	24 ar	ıd 25		-	-	-	
Secker 3. 7	and	8	-	-	-	-	Prov. 12. 22
South 1. 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clarke (Ric	hard	), 22		-	-	-	Col. 3. 9
$I\!\!M$	aste	ers,	wl	hich	we	e u	vill choose.
Blackall 2.	60	_	_	_	_	-	Matt. 6. 24
Cooper 1. 3	_	-	_	-	_	_	
Family Ser	mons	4. 9		-		_	-
					Jos	hua	's Choice.
Horne 2. 45	5	-	_	_	-		Josh. 24. 15
			<del>,</del>				
			1	Med	iate	or.	
Beveridge 3	30	_	_	_	_	_	1 Tim. 2. 5
Horne 1. 19		-	-	-	-	-	Numb. 16. 47, 48

Paley 22 -	-	_	_	_	_	Heb. 13. 8				
Skelton 2. 21										
Smith (Theyre)										
Van Mildert 1.										
Whichcot 3. 5-										
			1	Veces	ssitu	of.				
Skelton 3. 55					_	•				
termination of the Mediatorial Kingdom.										
Melvill 3. 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 28				
		Prev	valer	ice o	f I	ntercession.				
Berriman 2. 16	-	-	_	_	_	Rom. 8. 33, 34				
Pott 2. 51 -										
<b>£</b>	13	Ato	neme	ent—	-Re	deemer.				
•	<b>~</b>	1100		7700	100	woomor.				
· <del></del>										
		M	adi:	tati	om.					
D 11										
Beveridge 142										
Brownrig -										
Melvill 3. 6										
Paley 3						Ps. 63. 7				
Skelton 3. 62	-					<b>— 19. 14</b>				
Tillotson 13	-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 119. 59				
			— q	f G a	d's	Law.				
Beveridge 110	-	-	-	_	-	Ps. 1. 2				
G										
		1	Tee	knes	ss.	•				
Cooper 7. 24	_	-	_	_	_	Ps. 149. 4				
Jones 1. 22 -	-	-	_	_	_	<b></b> 76. 8, 9				
Sumner 13 -	-	-	-	-	_	Matt. 5. 5				
Le Bas 2. 15	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 6				
Whicheot -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 3. 4				
No.	Hun	ilitu	C	hrist	, hi	s Meekness.				
· ·		•								

# Mercy of God.

			•	v		
Arnold 1. 19		-	-	-	-	2 Sam. 24. 14
Blunt 6 -	-	_	_	-	-	Ps. 130. 3, 4
Cooper 1. 19	-	-	_	-	-	<del> 29. 11</del>
2. 5	-	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 33. 17
Hampden 7	_	_	-	-	-	Deut. 5. 28
Jones 2. 7 -	-	_	-	-		Ps. 13. 5
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Kings 21. 29
Taylor 1. 3 and	4	-	-	_	-	Exod. 20. 5, 6
13 and	l 14	_	_	-	-	Rom. 2. 4
Bradley 2. 9	_	~	-	_	-	
2. 25—						Ps. 86. 5
Whichcot 1.2	-	-	-	-	-	Joel 2. 13
***************************************	His	ten	der	Cond	ern	for his Vineyard.
Brady 1. 9—11						•
•						
-			— to	oward	is 2	Sinners.
Cooper 3. 5	-	-	-	-		Hos. 11. 8, 9
<del> 4.</del> 16	- ,	-	-	-	-	Rom. 5. 10
<del></del> 6. 12	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 49. 10
Marshall 1. 19	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 3. 9.
Newman 4. 7	-	-	-	-	-	Mic. 7. 8, 9
		- ti	he I	Bow a	in t	he Cloud.
<b>6</b> 1	-		-	-	-	Gen. 9. 16
chie	f M	ercu	ano	l ore	at I	Love of God in sending
	, =:=:			Son		is so of them in comming
Milner (J.) 1. 2	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 9. 15
G	Lov	e of	God	l, in	seno	ding Christ.
<del></del>		in	sen	ding	the	Holy Spirit.
Wilson 3. 74	-	-	_	-	-	John 16. 7
•	- in	nro	vidia	ng F	ood	for his People.
						•
000per 3. 14	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 111. 5

its abuse.								
Le Bas 1. 11 Eccles. 8. 11								
not an encouragement to sin.								
Tottie 9 John 8. 10, 11								
G God, Goodness of—Love of God to us.								
${\it Ministry}.$								
Benson's Maintenance for and Rights of the Clergy.								
Berens on Pastoral Watchfulness.								
Beveridge on the Dignity, Office, and Authority of the								
Priesthood, 1708.								
Blomfield's Importance of Learning to the Clergy.								
Brewster on the Ordination Service.								
Bull's Companion for Candidates.								
Burnet's Rights and Duties of the Clergy.								
Pastoral Care.								
Clergyman's Instructor.								
Gibson's Three Pastoral Letters.								
Hare on Offences in the Ministry, 1832.								
Herbert's Country Parson.								
Hickes's Discourses on the Christian Priesthood, 1711.								
Lloyd's Letters on Clerical Duties, 1818.								
Mant's Clergyman's Obligations considered.								
Paley's Clergyman's Companion.								
Patrick on the Work of the Ministry, 1698.								
Rose's Commission and Duties of the Clergy.								
Selection of Sermons, Charges, Tracts, &c.								
Speculum Gregis; or Parochial Minister's Assistant.								
Spratt's Discourse to the Clergy.								
Taylor's Advice to his Clergy.								
Anderson 4 1 Cor. 4. 1								
Berens								
Jewell 7 2								
Mede 5								

Jebb 11	_	-	-	-	-	_	1 Tim. 4. 16
Scattergood	2. 44	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	
Hurd 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 13. 51, 52
South 4, 1	_	-	-	-	-	-	
1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tit. 2. 7, 8
Taylor 2. 9	and 1	10	-	-	-	-	
Allestree		-	-	-	-	-	Acts 13. 2
Beveridge 8	, 9 a	nd 11	l	-	-	-	(var.)
Bull 1. 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	James 3. 1
Cooper 3. 1		-	-	-	-	_	Jude 3, 20
7. 21		-	-	_	~	-	Isai. 40. 1
Dealtry 12	-	_	-	-	_	-	2 Cor. 5. 18
Donne 3. 71	and	72	-	_	-	-	Matt. 4. 18—20
Hare -	_		-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Heber 12	-	-	180	-	-	_	9. 38
Hurd 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 10. 15
Jewell 4	-	_	_	-	-	-	Matt. 9. 37, 38
Jones 2. 25	-	-	_	_	-	-	<del></del>
Lucas 2. 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 20. 28
M <sup>c</sup> Caul 1	_	-	-	-	_	_	2 Cor. 3. 7—9
2 a	nd 3		_	-	-	_	Matt. 10. 7—10
Sherlock 3. 6	61	-	-	-	-	-	Jude 3
Shuttleworth	1 2. I	13	_	-	-	•	2 Tim. 4. 2, 3
Skelton 1. 1	3	-	_	-	-	-	<del></del>
<b></b> 2. 3'	7	_	-	-	_	-	Mark 10. 43, 44
Smallridge 5	51	-	_	_	_	_	1 Tim. 5. 22
Sumner (Ch	as. F	R.) 1		-	-	_	Ezek. 3. 17—19
				-	-	-	Deut. 30. 19, 20
Tilly 16	_	_	-	-	-		2 Cor. 4. 1, 2
Wilson 1. 1							<del> 5.</del> 11
4. 8	8	-					Numb. 6. 22—27
Plain Sermo	ns 1.	. 34	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 4. 1
			Ap	ostol	ical	Au	thority of.
Cooper 6. 1	-	-	_	_	-	_	2 Cor. 5. 20
Rogers 2. 6	_	-	-	-	-	_	1 Cor. 12. 28

Weston 2. 19	_	-	_	-	-	Matt. 23. 1—3				
Wilson 4. 93	-	-	-	-	-	Josh. 7. 19, 20				
	God	the	Aut	hor	of a	an effectual one.				
Cooper 5. 1 - Dale 1	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 6. 1				
Sherlock 1. 4	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 1. 21				
reciprocal Obligations of Minister and People.										
Wilson 4. 89										
90	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 4. 1				
98	-	-	-	-	-	John 17. 4				
	_		_ (	Obed	ienc	e to.				
Barrow 3. 57-	-59	_	-	-	-	Heb. 13. 17				
Cooper 2. 17	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>				
Smallridge 11										
Secker 2. 17										
Family Sermon	s 4. 2	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	John 13. 20				
Contempt of.										
Horbery 16 -	_	_	-	_	_	Tit. 2. 15				
Jewell 5 -										
						Prov. 5. 11—13				
Plain Sermons	1. 23	-	-	4	_	1 Kings 22. 8				
	_		<u> </u>	Pray	ers	for.				
Smallridge 6				_		•				
						ell Discourse.				
						mons, 1837.				
Clerke (Richard						,				
Rogers (a Serm				-	-					
Secker 5. 9 -	-		-	_	_	-				
Wake 2. 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>				
Blomfield 22	_	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 11. 11				
Blunt 15 -	-	-	_		-	1 Cor. 1. 3				
Dale 17 -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 22. 32				
Hare 1.1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Numb. 6. 22				
Preaching—Miscellaneous: Charges.										

Williams 2. 22 - -

Pott 1. 9

Whately 9 -

$\it Miracles.$										
Bragge on Our Lord's Miracles, 2 vols. 8vo. London,										
1702—6.										
Conybeare's Discourse.										
Dodd on the Miracles of our Saviour.										
Douglas's Criterion.										
Fleetwood's Discourses, 8vo. London, 1701.										
Lardner's Discourses.										
Le Bas's Considerations on Miracles, 8vo. London, 1828.										
Leslie's Short and Easy Method.										
Owen's Boyle Lectures on Scripture Miracles, 1769—71.										
Paley's Evidences.										
Pearce's Miracles of Jesus Vindicated, 1749.										
Smallbrooke's Vindication of the Miracles of our Saviour,										
1729.										
Fiddes 11 2 Pet. 3. 4										
Hurd 3. 6 Matt. 13. 58										
Pott 9 John 2. 11										
Powell 6 Acts 17. 32										
7 John 5. 36										
Skelton 1. 14										
the fittest Proof of a Revelation.										
Atterbury 2. 8 Matt. 16. 20										
Conybeare 1. 10 John 20. 31										
Rogers 1. 5 and 6 10. 25										
Sherlock 1. 10 Acts 2. 22										
those of Christ, Miracles of Mercy.										
Girdlestone 2. 46 Mark 7. 37										
Horsley 10										
——— not denied by the Jews.										
TOOL WOILDOW OF THE DEWS.										

- Matt. 12. 27

John 2. 11

—— that of Cana in Galilee.

			th	e P	aral	ytic	healed.
Horne 2. 40	_	-	_	-	_	_	Matt. 9. 2
Family Sern							
J							nsed.
			·	Lep	<i>JET</i> 8	cieu	
Anderson 12			-	-	-	-	Luke 17. 17, 18
Brady 2. 17			-	-	-	-	·····
Girdlestone ?			-	-	-	-	
Hare 2. 25			-	-	-	-	
Smith (They		7	-	-	-	-	
Latimer		-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 8. 1—3
Pott 1. 10	-	•	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 1—4
Mant 2. 46	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 17. 12, 13
			at a	the .	Pool	of	Be the s da.
Allestree	_	_	-	_	_	-	John 5. 4
Farringdon:	2. 3-	<b></b> 5	_	-	-	_	14
Family Sern							4, 5
		_ +ha	, <b>D</b>	auch	tor	of J	Tairus healed.
				•		~	
Latimer	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 9. 18
			Rais	sing	the	Wi	dow's Son.
Family Sern	nons	2. 31		-	-	-	Luke 7. 14, 15
-		<i>t</i>	the .	Nobi	lemar	n's	Son healed.
Scobell 8	_	_	_	-	_	_	John 4. 46, 47.
Williams 1.							
vv iiiiaiiis 1.							'empest.
OI					_		
Close 15 -							
							Matt. 8. 23—26
Williams 2.	3	-	-	-	-	-	20
		<del></del>	the	Gad	laren	e I	Demoniacs.
${\bf Girdlestone}$	1. 10	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 8. 28, 29
Van Milder	t 2. 6	5	-	-	-	-	
	<del></del>		- the	$D_{i}$	augi	ht o	f Fishes.
Girdlestone						_	Luke 5. 5, 6
							•

### 88 MIRACLES—NEGLECTING THE GOSPEL. --- the Fig Tree withered. Townsend 20 -Matt. 21. 18, 19 --- the Multitude Fed. Girdlestone 1. 20 -John 6. 11 Hackett, (Three Sermons) -Family Sermons 5. 9 - -- - Mark 8. 6---9 ---- the Blind Man healed. Dehon 2. 88 - - - - -Luke 18, 37 Moderation. Leng's Duty of Moderation, 1715. Rogers 3. 2 - -Prov. 30. 8, 9 - - Phil. 4. 5 Secker 4. 17 -Temperance. Mysteries. Conybeare's Mysteries Credible, 1723. Hawkins's Bampton Lectures, 1787. Stillingfleet's Two Discourses on Scripture Mysteries. Blomfield 3 Matt. 11. 27 1 Tim. 3. 16 Hurd 2, 20 -Sanderson - -Newman 1. 16 -John 3. 9 Neglecting the Gospel. Squire on Indifference for Religion. Cooper's Doctrinal Sermons 13 - Heb. 2. 3 Hurd 1. 5 Melvill 3. 5 -Rogers 3. 3 - -

Cum a						TT 1				
Stillingfleet 4										
Cooper 4. 7 -						2 Pet. 4. 17				
						Matt. 11. 20—24				
Jewell 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 6. 1, 2				
Milner (I.) 1. 9	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 31				
2. 15	5	-	-	-	-	1 Kings 18. 21				
Sherlock 1, 20	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 12. 48				
Family Sermons	2. 1	0	_	-	-	Matt. 25. 28, 29				
	- 1	4	_	-	-	<b>J</b> er. 4. 3				
	A	Jecle	eet o	f fa	1100	ved by its removal.				
Melvill 3.4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 2. 5				
			<del></del>	Caus	ses	of stated.				
Cooper 3. 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 5. 40				
<del> 5. 23</del>	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 8. 22				
Hampden 8	_	_	_	_	-	Luke 9. 62				
Pemble .2 -										
						John 3. 19				
Wilson 3. 56										
<del></del>			· <del></del>							
${\it Obedience}.$										
						,				
Homilies, Boo										
Kettlewell's M	[east	ures	of C	hris	tian	Obedience, 1719.				
Beveridge 136	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 7. 21				
Mant 1. 11 -	-	-	-	-	-					
Scattergood 1. 17	,	-	-	-	-	<del></del>				
Allestree 1. 4	-	-	-	-	-	John 15. 14				
Arnold 3. 25	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 37. 23				
Cooper 4. 7	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 4. 17				
Holdsworth 6	-	-	-	_	-	Hos. 14. 2				
(Two	Ser	rmor	ns)	-	-	Ps. 123. 2				
Farringdon 1. 1-	-7	-	-	-	-	Micah 6. 6—8				
Mede 53 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 2. 3				
3.7						<b>-</b> .				

Newman 1. 3 - - - John 13. 17

#### 90 OBEDIENCE—SPIRITUAL OBSTINACY

Newman 1. 8	_	_	_	_	_	1 John 5. 3
18				_		Ps. 37. 34
3. 6						Matt. 19. 17
Stanhope 1					_	11.1.1.1
Stillingfleet 29					_	
Whichcot 3. 16-						Rom. 1. 17, 18
Family Sermons						•
<del></del>		- is	bett	er t	han	sacrifice.
Cooper 5.8 -						
Le Bas 2. 12	-	-		-	-	
			mus	st $be$	un	niversal.
Beveridge 53 an						Luke 1. 6
Marshall 3. 19					_	
Porteus 15 and 1					-	James 2. 10
Rogers 3. 15				_	_	5 ames 2. 10
Secker 4. 3 -				_	_	
Seed 1. 4 and 5			-	_	_	
			. 7			7 7 1
				-		knowledge.
Le Bas 2. 20	-	-	-	-	-	John 7. 16, 17
-	- ca	se oj	f the	e dis	obec	dient Prophet.
Pott 2. 42 -	_	_	-	-	_	1 Kings 13. 20—22
Anderson 5 -						_
Family Sermons.						
•			_ c	ase o	of S	Saul.
Mant 1. 12 -	_	_	_	_	_	1 Sam. 15. 22, 23
Oakley 6 -	_	_	_	_	-	
n ==	Wor	L.	Min	ai atm	. <i>(</i>	Obedience to.
E-()	11 07	<i>n</i> o	-1VI 67	16861	<i>y</i> , (	veutence to.
(	) Dbsi	tine	acy	, <b>S</b>	pir	ritual.
Pott 2. 44 -	_	_	_	_	_	Luke 19. 41, 42
Jewell 11 -	_	-		_	_	2 Cor. 6. 1, 2
**						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	<del>.</del>	- sh	ewn	in	Spir	itual	Blindness.		
Cooper 7. 5 -	-	_	_	-	_	Isai.	29. 9—12		
Marshall 3. 20									
Skelton 2. 33									
Wilson 3. 59									
<del></del>									
							bstinacy.		
Milner (J.) 3. 1			-			•	· ·		
	Off	Fen	ded	in	ı C	hrist			
Atterbury 2. 3	_	_	_	_	_	Mat	t. 11. 6		
Donne 5. 125									
Sherlock 1. 3									
Family Sermons									
Beveridge 52 Dehon 2. 86				-	-				
Scripture Characters: Martha and Mary.  Original Sin.									
m	: 4:		O						
•			ı une	וע	vine	AUGII	outes as connected		
with Origin Todd's Declar			COUNT	Ro	form	owa on	Original Sin		
Whitby on O						cre on	Oliginai Sin.		
Arnold 1. 3 -	ııgııı	.au 101		109. -	_	Gen	8. 21		
Brownrig -	_	_	_	_		_	. 20. 9		
Cooper's Doctrin									
D'Oyly 4 -		-					. 5. 12		
Milner (J.) 1. 1						Gen.			
—— (I.) 2. 1				-	-		. 7. 18		

Seed 2. 4 (2d S	Series	) -	-	-	-	John 14. 3, 4
Short 17 -	-	-	-	-	_	Ephes. 2. 3
Trapp 1. 2 and						
Wilson 1. 20	-	-	_	-	-	Rom. 7. 24, 25
	<del></del>	- in	iporte	ance	of	reflecting on.
Cooper 4, 20	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 51. 1
···	c	ase	of th	he st	rong	g man subdued.
Close 6 -	-	-	_	-	-	Luke 11. 21, 22
N=	Fall	of	Man	—и	Teak	ness of Man.
<b>V</b> -2	•	-J				<b>J</b>
			,	<b>7</b> ) ·	7.	
O	veri	nu	ch 1	кıg	rnte	eousness.
Trapp	's Fo	our i	$\mathbf{Disco}$	urse	s, 8v	o. Lond. 1739.
D'Oyly 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 7. 16
Fiddes 51 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Stillingfleet 35	-	-	-	-	-	
_						
						<del></del>
			Par	rab	les.	
Bragge on th	he Pa	rab	les, 2	vols	. 170	02-4.
Dodd on the						
				actio	ally	Explained, 1824.
Hurd 3. 5 -		_		_	•	
	<b>7</b> 0•				. 7	
			•			in propounding.
Smith (Theyre	) 14	-	-	-	-	Luke 8. 10
		Bi	ıilder	, wi	se o	und foolish.
Cooper 6. 2 -	_	-	-	-	-	Matt. 7. 24—27
South 3. 4 -						
Williams (Griff	fith) 1	13	-	-	-	26, 27
			- Go	od S	Samo	aritan.
Atterbury 1. 1						
Girdlestone 2.			_	_	_	37
OH CHOSOCHE *.	TU	_	-	_	_	——— Ji

Heber 9 (in India) Sherlock 3. 55					Luke 10. 37				
Disc. 11	_	_	_	_	<del> 36, 37</del>				
	I a	houre	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	n th	e Vineyard.				
				<i>v 010</i> 0					
Latimer		-	-	-	Matt. 20, 1				
Le Bas 2. 13 and 14			-	-	- 0				
Girdlestone 1. 13		-	-	-	16				
Heber 10 (in India)			-	-					
Van Mildert 2. 7	-	-	-	-					
Whately 11 -	-	-	-	-					
	_		- <i>L</i> e	eaver	i.				
Hare 1. 9	-	-	-	-	Matt. 13. 33				
			Lost	She	eep.				
Van Mildert 2. 8	_	-	-	-	Luke 15. 7				
( Angels,	th	eir joy	in in	Ma	n's $Redemption$ .				
		— Ма	arrio	age .	Feast.				
Arnold 2. 13 -	-	_	-	-	Luke 14. 24				
Girdlestone 2. 37	-	-	-	-	23				
Newman 4. 4	_	-	_	_					
Girdlestone 2. 55	-	-	_	-	Matt. 22. 2, 3				
Latimer	-	-	-	_					
Pott 2. 54	-	-	-	-	<del></del>				
(The Wedding Garment.)									
Arnold 3. 31 -	_	-	-	-	Matt. 22. 12				
South 2, 8	-	-	-	_					
Benson's Lectures 1	9 -	-	-	-	<del></del>				
Bradley 2. 20 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 13				
Cooper 3. 17 -	_	_	-	-					
Family Sermons 5.			_	_					
~ 1.1 /TT	-		-	-	Rom. 13. 14				
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		B	Exc						
		•			the Sea.				
Family Sermons 3.									

	<del></del>	- Ph	arise	re ar	nd	Publican.
Hammond 8	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 18. 11
Heber 8 (in Indi	a)	-	-	-	-	14
Le Bas 1. 7	-	-	-	-	_	13
Jones 1. 23	-	-	-	-	-	
Tilly 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	9-12
Waterland 1. 18		-	-	~	_	14
Williams 2. 6	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 11, 12
Family Sermons	1. 13	3	-	_	-	14
				Pro	diga	al.
Cooper 3. 12	_	_	_	_	_	Luke 15. 32
TT	_	_	_	_	_	
	_	_	_	_	_	Luke 15. 11—20
Powell 14	_	_	_	-	_	<del></del> 12, 13
Family Sermons	1. 16					· ·
-		т.	, ,,		,	7
						Laxarus.
Le Bas 2. 18 and						Luke 16. 25
Milner (J.) 2. 19						
Trapp	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 31</del>
		<del></del>	Ric	h W	orl	dling.
Milner (J.) 2. 24	•	-	-	-	-	Luke 12. 16—21
Sherlock 2. 29	-	-	-	-	-	21
				Soc	wer.	
Beveridge 124	-	-	-	-	_	Matt. 13. 18
Le Bas 3. 19	-	_	-	-	-	
Latimer -	_	-	-	_	-	Mark 4. 3
Girdlestone 1. 14		-	-	-	-	Luke 8. 4, 5
Paley 17 -	-	-	_	-	-	<del></del> 15
Hare 2. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	11
			<del></del>	Tal	ents	3.
Horbery 15 -	_	_	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 28—30
Rogers 4. 16	-	-	_	-	-	19

Wilson 1. 12	-	-	-	_	_	Matt. 25. 20, 21
<b> 2. 41</b>	-	-	••	-	-	Luke 12. 48
Family Sermons	2.	9 -	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 28, 29
<u> </u>	4. 9	29	-	-	-	Luke 19. 16, 17
				- T	ares	
Latimer -	_	_	_	_	_	35 11
Louth		_	_	_		30
Pott 1. 12 -		_	_	_		2830
Shuttleworth 1.		_	-	-		29, 30
CHUUUIC WOLUL 1.						- /
	-			Ten	_	
Tillotson 31	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 1, 2, &c.
	_			Two	Son	28.
Melvill 4.5 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 21. 28—30
	_		_ t	he V	iney	ard.
Jones 1. 5 -	_	-	-	-	-	Isai. 5. 4
			- U1	niust	Ste	eward.
Anderson 17		_		_	-	
Chillingworth 6				_		8, 9
Girdlestone 2. 44			_	_	_	
Hare 1. 23 -		_	_	_	_	
Le Bas 2. 17			_		_	
Pott 2. 43 -			_	_	_	
·Van Mildert 2. 9			_	_	_	
Family Sermons			_		_	
Allestree 2. 17				-	-	8
			-	-	-	
Arnold 2. 28	-	-	-	-	-	
Cooper 2. 12	-	-	_	-	-	
Hampden 16	-	-	-	-	-	
Oakley 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Sanderson -	_	-	-	-	-	
Shuttleworth 2.	2	-	-	-	-	
Skelton 3. 59	-	-	-	-	-	•
	(	We o	ire d	all S	tewa	urds.)
Cooper 1. 5	-	-	-	-	-	- Luke 16. 2

Blunt 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 44. 22		
Burton 5	-	-	_	-	-	-	Col. 3. 13		
Cooper 5. 3		-	-	-	_	-	Acts 13. 38—41		
Holdsworth	4	-	-	-	-	-	Hos. 14. 2		
Whichcot	-	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 13. 38		
		case	e of	the	Wor	nan	in Adultery.		
Williams 2.	15	-	-	-	-	-	John 8. 11		
	- ca	se of	the	Wo	man	w	ho was a Sinner.		
Plain Sermo	ns 2.	41	-	-	-	-	Luke 7. 47		
the Psalmist's Petition for.									
Cooper 6. 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 30. 11		
		(L)	$rac{1}{2}Re$	epen	tance	e	Sin.		

## Passion of Christ.

Stillingfleet's Discourse on the Sufferings of Christ. Arnold 1. 10 Matt. 26. 38 Barrow 2. 32 - Phil. 2. 8 4. 76 - Acts 3. 18 Dehon 1. 39 and 40 - (var.) Hackett (Five Sermons) -- (var.) Hole - Acts 2. 23 Jones 1, 24 -- Phil. 2. 8 Mant 1. 7 -Lam. 1. 12 Williams (Griffith) 21 Luke 24. 26 —— Sin inferred from. Luke 23. 31 Cooper 7. 19 Crucifixion.

## Passions, The.

Bragge's Sermons on the Regulation of the Passions. Reynolds's Treatise of the Passions, 1640.

Hickman 9 Newman 1.		-	- -	-	-	-	Acts 14. 15 Luke 8. 38, 39					
				- G	overr	ıme	nt of.					
Marshall 2. Trapp 7	11 -	-	-	-	-	-	James 4. 1 Luke 21. 19					
Patience.												
Arnold 3. 28	3	-	-	-	_	-	Gal. 6. 9					
Barrow 3. 4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 2. 21					
Brady 1. 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	Job 2. 10					
Conybeare 1	l <b>. 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	James 1. 2—4					
Horne 1. 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 6. 11					
Milner (J.)	3. 15	5	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 7. 8, 9					
Sanderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 15. 5					
Secker 3. 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 21. 19					
——— Christ our Example in.												
Sanderson	_	_	_	_	_	_	Heb. 12. 3					
Stillingfleet	6	_	-	_	-	_						
S	Affliction.											
Peace.												
Bradford'												
Burnet's	Exh	ortat	cion t	to Pe	eace	and	Union, 1690.					
Atterbury 2	. 24	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 18					
Barrow 2. 29	and	1 30	-	-	-	-						
Brady 2. 25	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Waterland 1	ι. 1	-	•	-	-	-						
Hare 1. 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 14					
Porteus 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>					

- 1 Thess. 4. 11

Whately 1 - -

Barrow 2. 22

98 PEACE.

Farringdon 1.8	and	9	-	_	-	1 Thess 4. 11				
Rogers 2. 7 -	-	-	-	-	-					
Hall	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 32. 17				
Hare 1. 2 -	-	_	-	-	-	2 Pet. 1. 2				
20 -	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 4. 11				
Jones 2. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 45. 7				
Newman 4. 8	-	-	-	-	-	Job 13. 5				
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 16. 7				
Stillingfleet 36	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 12. 14				
Sumner 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 29				
Tilly 6	_	-	-	-	-	<b>J</b> er. 6. 16				
Williams (Griffit	h) 1	5	-	-	-	Ps. 55. 6				
Wilson 2. 30										
results from love of God's Law.										
Sherlock 3. 58	_	_	-	-	-	Ps. 119. 165				
Tillotson -	-	-	-	-	-					
Plain Sermons	l. 4	~	-	_	-					
with God through Faith.										
Usher 16 -										
———— Difference of Christ's Peace and the World's.										
Bradley 1. 5	_	_	_	_	_	John 14. 27				
Cooper 4. 9 -	_	-	_	_	_	·				
Scott, Discourse 10										
Stillingfleet 10	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 57. 21				
Christianity designed to produce.										
Fawcett 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 10. 34				
Hampden 14	-	-	-	-	-					
Melvill 2.5 -	_	-		_	-	<del></del>				
Chris	stian	ity t	the 1	orinc	iple	of Domestic Peace.				
		•			_	Matt. 10. 34—36				
Concord	lR	eligi	ion,	her	Wa	ys those of Peace—				
<b>0</b> ~		_	n of			-				

## Persecution.

		_	6/8	ccu	UU.	16.
Sumner 18 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 10
		- Pie	ety,	best	seci	urity against.
						1 Pet. 3. 13, 14
_		P	Phil	osoj	phy	/·
Hampden's	_			-		32.
Hole's Bam	-					T1 # 40
Hammond 10						
Hurd 3. 11	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 1. 11
-	V	anit	y of	all,	sar	ve the Christian.
Delany 14 and	15	-	-	-	-	Col. 2. 8
South 1. 9 -						
	Conn	ectio	n oj	f Lec	arni	ing with Revelation.
D'Oyly 16 -	_	_	_	_	_	John 8. 12
Melvill 1.7						
Warburton 2.						
				ng		
			<del></del>	whe	en a	virtue.
Arnold 1. 20	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 10. 23
				whe	en c	riminal.
Blackall 1. 44	_	-	_	-	-	Matt. 6. 1
Marshall 2. 17	_	-	_			Gal. 1. 10
•	<b>(</b> *	j i	Hone			Man.
At marketing		-			-	
		I	Plea	rsur	es.	
Porteus 14 -	-	_	_	-	_	2 Tim. 3. 4
Secker 1. 5 -	-	-	-	-	_	
						<b>-</b> .

- - Matt. 11. 5

Hurd 3. 8

Secker 2. 10 and 11 -

Skelton 2. 43	<b>-</b> .	-	-	-	_	Matt. 11. 5
Tottie 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Heber 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 7. 22
H	Rich-	I	nstru	ction	n:	of the Poor.

#### Praise of God.

Barrow 1. 8 and 9 - - - Ephes. 5. 20 Smallridge 27—29 - - - Gal. 1. 10 Van Mildert 2. 21 - - - John 12. 43

Honour of God.

#### Prayer.

Andrewes's Devotions.

Beren's Devotions.

Blomfield's Manual.

Hall, Prayer the Universal Remedy.

Hele's Devotions.

Homilies; Book 2, Sermon 7-9.

Ken's Directions for Prayer.

Nelson's Practice of Devotion.

Patrick's Devotional Exercises.

Slade's Twenty-one Prayers from the Psalms.

Smallridge's Sermons on Prayer.

Taylor's Prayers (collected from his several writings).

Wilkins's Gift of Prayer, 1704.

Allestree 2. 8	-	_	-	Isai. 26. 20
Churchill 1 and 2 -	-	-	-	James 5. 16
Shuttleworth 1. 4.	-	-	-	
Andrewes, Six Sermons	_	-	_	(var.)
Beveridge 145	-	-	_	Acts 10. 4
Blackall 2. 74—77 -	_	-	-	(var.)
Blomfield 10	_	_	-	Ps. 86. 7

Cooper 5. 22	-	_	_	_	_	Ps. 106. 4
Donne 3. 79						
Fiddes 8 and 9						
Hare 2. 6 and 7						1 Cor. 14. 15
Harris (Robert)		_	-			Acts 10. 31
Holdsworth 2, 3	and	5	-	-	_	Hos. 14. 2
Jebb 2	-	_	-	-	_	Prov. 15. 8
Lucas 2. 12 -	-	-	_	-	-	Col. 4. 2
Milner (J.) 2. 30	)	-	-	-	-	1 John 5. 14, 15
31		-	-	_	-	Luke 18. 1
Milner (I.) 2. 14	and	23	-	-	-	Matt. 7. 27
Newman 4. 15	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 27. 4
Ogden 1—12	_	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Paley 6 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 4. 23, 24
Pott 1. 30 -	-	-	-	-	-	10. 23, 24
Weston 1. 6	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 11. 9
Family Sermons	<b>3.</b> 19	)	-	-	-	Acts 9. 11
			_	a. <b>.</b>	_	•
•			Proj	fitab	lene	ess of.
Blackall 1. 46	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 5, 6
Close 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 33. 3
Smallridge 2—5		_	-	-	-	Job 21. 15
Family Sermons	4. 1	-	-	-	-	James 5. 16
		7	٠,		• •	1
		vnen	it 1	prev	aus	with God.
Milner (J.) 3. 19		-	-	-	_	Hos. 12. 3—6
Stanhope 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 15. 28
Taylor 1. 4—6	-	-	-	-	-	John 9. 31
4.	7.	œ	, .	, 7	,	AT 6 67 1 4
to	oe	ogjer	ea i	n th	ie 1	Vame of Christ.
Mant 2. 39 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 16. 23
Weston 1. 7 and	8	-	-	-	-	
			Pers	sever	ano	e in.
Barrow 1. 6 and						
	-		-	-	-	1 Thess. 5. 17
Family Sermons	z. 27		-	-	-	T 1
Mant 1. 23 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 18. 1—6

Milner (J.) 3. 20	)	-	-	-	-	Exod. 17. 11
Williams 2. 18	-	_	_	~	-	Col. 4. 2
Family Sermons	3.	20	-	-	-	Luke 11. 13
			· Pro	ıyer	for	others.
Newman 3. 24	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 7. 18
			Pr	ivat	e P	rayer.
Newman 1. 19 ar	$\mathbf{d}$	20	-	-	-	(var.)
Plain Sermons 9	an	d 10	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 6
			- F	amily	y P	rayer.
Dale 13 -	_	-	-	-	-	Josh. 24. 15
Tillotson 49 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Cooper 7. 18	-	-	-	-	_	2 Sam. 6. 12
Dehon 2. 85	-	-	-	-	-	Job 1. 5
Seed 1. 11 -	_	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 12
Family Sermons	2.	3 -	-	-	-	Heb. 10, 25
	f	1	Wors	hip,	Pu	blic.
•	(	<b>~</b>		1,		

## Preaching.

Benson's Christian Preaching considered, 1833.

Franks' Hulsean Lectures on the Apostolic Preaching, 1823.

Glanville's Essay, 1678.

Gregory on the Composition and Delivery of a Sermon, 1789.

Gresley's Ecclesiastes Anglicanus, 1835.

Horts' Advice.

Mainwaring's Dissertation, 1780.

Sharp's Discourses on Preaching.

Sumner's Apostolical Preaching.

Williams's Christian Preacher.

Wilkins's Ecclesiastes, 1669.

#### 104 PREACHING——PRESUMPTUOUS SINS.

Beveridge 1	0	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 2. 13
Close 1 -	-	-	_	-	-	-	Gal. 1. 10
Cooper 3. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 8. 35
Hurd 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 10. 15
<del> 3.</del> 7	-	-	_	-	-	-	2 Cor. 4. 5
Mant's Bam	pton	Lec	ture	s 1 a	nd 9	-	1 Cor. 9. 16
Townsend 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Short 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 3. 16
Williams 1.	4	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 11

#### Predestination.

Coplestone's Enquiry into the Doctrine of Necessity and Predestination.

Graves on Calvinistic Predestination, 1825.

Hammond on God's Grace and Decrees, 1660.

Lawrence's Bampton Lectures, 1804.

Tomline's Refutation of Calvinism.

Fiddes 26 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 29, 30
Mant's Bampt	on Leci	tures	3 ar	nd 4	-	(var.)
Short 15 -	-	-	_	-	-	Luke 13. 24
Townsend 4 -	-	-	-		-	Acts 27. 22, 30, 31

Election—Freedom, Moral and Religious.

## Prejudice.

Cooper 4. 15	· -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 17. 6, 7
Horbery 12	-	-	-	-	-	_	2 Kings 5. 11
Hurd 3. 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 13. 55, 56
Tottie 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 Kings 5. 13

## Presumptuous Sins.

Blunt 3 -	-	-	-	_	-	-	Prov. 19. 13
Sanderson	_	_	_	_	_	_	

#### PRESUMPTUOUS SINS—PROGRESSION. 105

Waterland 1. 11	_	-	-	-	Prov. 19. 13							
Cooper 6. 14	-	_	-	_	Ps. 4. 6							
Milner (J.) 2. 13	_	-	-	-	Prov. 28. 14							
Rogers 4. 5	100	-	-	-	Luke 18, 10							
Plain Sermons 1. 16	-	-	-	-	Ps. 81. 11, 12							
<del>( )</del>	Cor	nfide	nce-	-H	umility.							
•		J			V							
$m{Pride}.$												
Brady 2. 21	_	_	_	_	Jer. 13. 15							
Mant 1. 18												
Seed 2. 1	_				Rom. 12. 3							
	-											
-		Spir	ritua	ıl P	ride.							
Mant 2. 42	-	_	-	-	Luke 6. 41, 42							
		– an	$H_2$	ımbl	er.							
Shalkan a ac												
Skelton 2. 36 -	-	-	-	-	Prov. 29. 23							
its end.												
Waterland 1. 14 -	-	-	-	-	Rom. 16. 18							
— (	contr	asteo	l wi	th	Humility.							
Mant 2. 41	_	_	_	_	1 Pet. 5. 5							
Humility_	.Para	ibles	. <i>p</i>	hari	see and Publican—							
( 11 time to 19		ison,										
		,			<b>.</b>							
	P	rog	res	sioi	i.							
TO CI		_										
Rose on Ci	nristi	amuy	asa	uwa	ys Progressive.							
<del></del>	the.	Nati	ure	of (	Christian Life.							
Blomfield 13 -	-	-	_	-	Prov. 4. 18							
Seed 3. 13	-	-	-	-								
Holdsworth, Two S	ermo	ns	-	-	Ps. 84. 7							
More 2	-	-	-	-	<del></del>							

## Prophecy.

Arnold on the Interpretation of Prophecy, 1839.

Bouchier's Prophecy and its Fulfilment.

Chandler's Treatise on the Prophecies, 1725.

Croft's Sermons at Oxford on the Minor Prophets.

Davison on Prophecy, 1824.

Kett's History of Prophecy.

Lowth's Preliminary Dissertation on Isaiah.

Newton on the Prophecies.

Sherlock's Use and Intent of Prophecy, 1735.

Todd on the Prophecies relating to Antichrist, 1839.

Churton's Bampton Lectures respecting the Destruction of Jerusalem, 1785.

Richards's Bampton Lectures on the Divine Origin of Prophecy, 1800.

Twells's Boyle Lectures.

Van Mildert id.

Whiston id. 1708.

Allwood's Warburtonian Lectures, 1811-15.

Apthorp's id. 1786.

Bagot id. 1780.

Hallifax id.

Hurd id.

Nares id.

Nolan id. 1840.

Pearson 1811.

fittest Proof of a Revelation.											
Berriman 1. 1 Isai. 41. 23.											
Conybeare 1. 10 John 20. 31											
Powell 8 and 9 (var.)											
Skelton 1. 15 Rev. 19. 10											
——— how to be interpreted.											
Hare 2. 4 2 Pet. 1. 19—21											
Horsley 15—18 20, 21											
indiscreet Application of.											
D'Oyly 8 2 Pet. 1. 20											
••											
in reference to Christ.											
Hales's Dissertations, 1808.											
Holmes's Bampton Lectures, 1782.											
Le Bas's Testimony of the Prophets to Jesus as the											
Messiah.											
Allestree 1. 12 Luke 2. 34											
Benson's Lectures 7 Acts 17. 3											
Fawcett 3 Luke 24. 19											
Horsley 19 Matt. 16. 21											
——— Prophecies of our Lord.											
Horsley's Prophecies of Our Lord dispersed among the Heathen, 1817.											
———— Prophetic Song of Zacharias.											
M'Caul 6 Luke 1. 68											
${m Prosperity}.$											
Bull 2. 16 Eccles. 7. 14											
— Warning in the time of.											
Oakley 10 Luke 6. 25											
Riches.											

# Providence.

Charnock on I	Prov	iden	ce, 18	808.						
Sherlock on the Divine Providence, 1753.										
Stebbing on the	he P	rovid	lence	of (	God	, 1757.				
Atterbury 1. 7	-	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 37. 3				
Berriman 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	Zeph. 1. 12				
Bull 2. 18 and 19	)	-	_	-	-	Jer. 9. 23, 24				
Carter 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 30				
Conybeare 2. 11	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 44. 24—26				
Dealtry 10 -	-	-	_	-	-	Deut. 8. 2, 3				
Dodwell -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 33. 13—15				
D'Oyly 1 and 2	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 10. 30				
Horbery 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 17. 28				
Horsley 29 -	-	-	-	-	-	Dan. 4. 17				
Marshall 1. 1	-	-	_	-	-	Job 10. 11, 12				
Milner (I.) 1. 1	-	-	_	-	-	Isai. 26. 8				
Milner (J.) 1. 14	ı	-	-	-	-	Matt. 10. 29, 30				
Seed 2. 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 118. 5				
Sherlock 2. 25	-	-	_	-	-	<del> 77. 9, 10</del>				
Townsend 9	-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 116. 1 <b>—4</b>				
God's Moral Government.										
Mant 2. 38 -	_	-	-	_	-	Deut. 9. 5				
Van Mildert 2. 1	3	-	_	-	-	Ps. 97. 2				
Warburton 1. 2		-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 144. 3				
<del></del>		as r	eveal	led i	n t	the Gospel.				
Newman 3. 9	-	-	-	_	-	Gen. 16. 13				
			- M	yste	ries	in				
Barrow 4. 5 (Ad	ditio	nal S	Serm	ons)	-	Job 2. 10				
Carter 15 -			-			Eccles. 8. 14				
Fiddes 19 -	_	_	_	_	_	Job 2. 17				
Marshall 2. 12	_	-	-	-	-	Ps. 73. 12, 13				
the	Wic	cked	mad	le ir	ıstr	umental for good.				
Leighton 11	-	_	-	_	_	Ps. 76. 10				
Waterland 1. 5 a										

## Proving all things.

	Pr	ovu	ng	all	tn	ungs.
Rogers 2. 3—5	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 5. 21
Secker 1. 1—3	-	-	- '	_	-	***
Skelton 1. 1	-	-	-	-	-	
Waterland 2. 4						
Whitby 4 -	-	-	-	_	-	·
	F	En	qui	ry in	R	eligion.
Put	nish	mer	nt	of t	the	Wicked.
Burnet de St	atu I	<b>Iort</b>	uoru	ım.		
Beveridge 20	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 46
Horsley 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 16. 28</del>
Jewell 10 -						
Skelton 2. 24	-	-	-	-	_	2 Cor. 5. 10, 11
Van Mildert 1.	25	-	-	-	-	
Usher 8 -	-	-		-	-	Rev. 21. 8
<del></del>	- inf	erreo	l fr	om ti	he	Affliction of the Good.
Cooper 6. 6 -						
			<u> </u>	why e	dela	yed by God.
Anderson 6 -						
Milner (I.) 1. 5						
Conybeare 2. 12						
Mede 30 -						
		- w	ill l	be pro	opo:	rtionable to Sins.
Smallridge 46						•
			· E	terni	ty o	of, considered.
Dodwell on the					_	Punishment, 8vo. Oxf.
1743.			•			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	he D	urat	ion	of Et	erna	al Punishment.
D'Oyly 3 -	-	-	_	-	-	Matt. 25. 46
Tillotson 35 -	_	-	-	-	-	
Seed 2. 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 26. 24
Townsend 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 25, 26

# Purity.

L wrug.
Bradford's Exhortation to Purity, 1710.
Allestree 2. 7 1 John 3. 3
Horsley 43
Paley 4
South 6. 12
Burton (Hezekiah) 1. 1 James 1. 27
Secker 2. 23
Beveridge 79, 91—93 and 125 (var.)
Blomfield 14 Ephes. 5. 6
Leighton 14 2 Cor. 7-1
Smallridge 34—37 James 4. 8
Heart, Purity of—Appearance of Evil, avoiding.
Race, the Christian.  Beveridge 118 1 Cor. 9. 24  Dale 2 25  Horne 2. 36
Reason.
Croft's Bampton Lectures on the Use and Abuse of Reason, 1786.
Dodwell on a Rational Faith, 1745.
Norris on Reason and Faith.
Shuttleworth's Consistency of Revelation with Human Reason.
its use in Religion.
Smallridge 33 Acts 17. 2
Whitby 1 Luke 12. 57
strengthened by Religion.
Melvill 1. 7 Ps. 119. 130

Pr	r <b>i</b> de	of,	an	<b>O</b> bst	acle	to the Christian.							
Hurd 3. 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 4. 3							
Enquiry in Religion—Philosophy—Proving all													
things.													
70. 7													
$oldsymbol{R} edeemer.$													
Hobart's Sermons on Redemption.													
Neve's Bampt	on	$\mathbf{Lect}$	ures,	178	1.								
Paley 18 and 19	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 9. 26							
Pott 1. 6 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 1. 21							
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 52. 3							
Sherlock 1. 2	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 7. 25							
Short 19 -	_	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 2. 3, 4							
Usher 9—12	_	-	_	_	-	Phil. 2. 5—8							
Whichcot -	_	_	_	-	-	Acts 13. 23							
Wilson 1. 14 -	-		~	-	-	Luke 2. 10							
•			e	arly	Pro	omise of.							
Melvill 1. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 3. 15							
		(	Char	acter	· an	nd Office of.							
Warburton 1. 5	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 1. 30							
<del></del>	Go	ds	Love	of i	the	World in giving.							
Cooper 4. 18	-	_	-	-	_	Luke 1. 68, 69							
<del></del>	_	-	-	_	-	John 3. 16							
Sherlock 1.5	_	-	_	-	-								
Family Sermons				-	_								
•					iato	r—Salvation.							

# Regeneration.

Benson's Five Discourses.

Bethell's View of the Doctrine of Regeneration in Baptism, 1821.

Bradford on Baptismal and Spiritual Regeneration, 1709. Stebbing's Treatise, 1737.

Todd's Declarations of our Reformers.

Waterland's Regeneration Stated and Explained, 1678.

Beveridge 19	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 17
50	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 2. 10
Cooper 4.3 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 1. 12, 13
Hammond 15	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 15
Le Bas 1. 20	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 2
Rogers 3. 14	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 17
Smith (Theyre)	16	-	-	-	-	
Short 16 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 3. 7
Shuttleworth 1.	3	-	-	-	-	
Townsend 12	-	-	-	-	-	<del>7</del>
	th	e S <sub>I</sub>	oiriti	ual	Gra	ce of Baptism.
Bradford -	-	_	-	-	-	Tit. 3. 4—7
Mant's Bampton	n Leo	cture	s 6	-	_	John 3, 15
			j l	Bapta	ism.	
	Fre	edom	fro	m S	in	no prerogative of.
Pott 1. 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 5. 18
Waterland 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	<b></b> 3. 9, 10
		(A)	Ho	ly S	Spir	rit.

## Relapse.

Cooper 5. 20 -	-	-	-	-	Luke 9. 62
<del></del>	-	-	-	-	Heb. 10. 38
Le Bas 18	-	-	-	-	Matt. 12. 45
Smallridge 5 -	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 2. 20
Plain Sermons 1. 11	-	-	-	_	John 5. 14

# Religion.

Burnet's Boyle Lectures; a Demonstration of True Religion, 1724.

Ellis's Knowledge of Divine Things.

Gestrall on th	a C	arta i	nts,	and I	Vacc	posity of Roligion 1607.					
Gastrell on the Certainty and Necessity of Religion, 1697.  Marsh's Lectures on Theology.											
Morehead on Natural and Revealed Religion, 1830.											
Paley's Theology.											
Synge's Gentleman's Religion.											
Tucker's Religion, Natural and Revealed.											
Wilkins on Na	_					, carea.					
Dehon 2. 82			_		_	John 6, 67, 68					
Jones 2. 13 -											
						Exod. 34. 23, 24					
Pott 1. 21 -											
Skelton 2. 19											
Tottie 8 -	-	-	-	-	_	Prov. 16. 6					
Whichcot 2. 16 a	and	17	-	-	_	Phil. 3. 7, 8					
Religion in the present Day.											
Newman 1. 24	_	-	-	-	_	Heb. 12. 28, 29					
						Luke 11. 41, 42					
transient Religion exemplified in Joash.											
Milner (J.) 3. 29				_		- 0					
•						folly of neglecting.					
Blackall 2. 64 an											
Trapp 13 and 14											
Cooper 7. 2											
he	r U	ays	thos	se of	ple	asantness and peace.					
Barrow 1. 1	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 3. 17					
Beveridge 100	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>					
Cooper 7. 8			-		-	<u> </u>					
South 1.7 -					-						
Beveridge 41		-	-	-		Ps. 144. 15					
Tillotson 12		-	-			119. 165					
Family Sermons	2. 1	3	-	-	-	Matt. 10. 34—36					
		— i	ts te	mpo	ral	advantages.					
Milner (J.) 2. 29	2	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 4. 8					
Short 8	-		-	-	-						

#### RELIGION—REPENTANCE.

114

			<u> </u>	when	pu	re,	and true.
Faringdon 1	. 13	-	-	-	-	-	James 1. 27
More 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paley 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Whately 15		-	-	-	-	-	
Family Sern	nons	5. 1	3	-	-	-	
Leighton 1		-	-	-	-	-	James 3. 27
				Scr	iptu	ral	View of.
Cooper 1. 6	-	-	-	-	-	~	Gal. 6. 15
	<u></u>		Con	nfort	ts of	' to	the Believer.
Rose 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	John 16. 32
•							_Gospel—Holiness— Choice of a Religion.)

# Repentance.

Taylor on Repentance, 1655.

Burton (Hezekial	h) 1.	. 2	- '	-	-	Matt. 4. 17
Sherlock 3. 6	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Blomfield 17	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 51. 17
Cooper 2.8 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Newman 3.7	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 15. 18, 19
Stillingfleet 23	-	-	-	-	-	
Weston 1. 4 and	5	-	-	-	-	Matt. 3. 8
Wilson 1. 13	-	-	-	-	-	10
Beveridge 84—89	)	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Hampden 10	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 15. 3—7
12	-	<b>-</b> ,	-	-	-	Hos. 6. 4
Hare 1. 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 19. 17
Holdsworth -	-	-	-	-	-	Hos. 14. 2
Horne 2. 48 -	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 8. 7
Mede 26 -	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 1. 15
Milner (J.) 3. 5		-		-	-	Acts 2. 37—39

Paley 7 -	_	_	•	_	_	Matt. 9. 13
						Ezek. 18. 25—27, 30
Williams (Griffith						
`				Dele		
D					_	·
Barrow 3. 48 and						Ps. 119. 60
Weston 1. 3						A
Berriman 2. 4						
Cooper 2. 6 -						
3. 9 -						
Hampden 11						
Scott, Discourse						
						Luke 11. 24—26
Skelton 2. 29						
Whichcot 1, 3						
Wilson 2. 29	-	-	179	-	-	John 9. 4
:		De	clay	in 1	Rel	igion.
		_ c	ontr	acted	l v	iews in.
Newman 3.8	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 15. 29
		- M		kes (	con	cerning.
Wilson 3. 63	-	-	-	-	_	Acts 3. 19
	5	Sin,	how	far	ve	enial upon.
Smallridge 21				•		<del>-</del>
_						ce in vain.
Usher 4 -		_		-		
						•
		– <i>in</i>	tim	ie oj	_	ffliction.
Smith (Theyre) 9	)	-	-	~		Deut. 4. 30, 31
			$P A_j$	fflict	ion.	•
D	eath	a- $bed$	Re	pent	and	ce, invalidity of.
Assheton's 1	Disc	ourse	on .	a De	ath	-bed Repentance.
Fiddes 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 26. 20
Scott, Discourse 4	ŀ	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 10
Sherlock 1. 24	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 27. 38</del>
Smallridge 52	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 5. 7
						0 0

_		£	Signs	of	True.
Brady 1. 13	_	_	_	_	Luke 22. 61, 62
Fuller (Thomas)	_	-	_	-	Acts 19. 18—20 Luke 22. 61
Leighton 2					
Scott, Discourse 3					
Whichcot 2. 5					
		- <i>is</i>	the	Gift	of God.
Heber 8 -		_	. <u>-</u>	_	Luke 19. 42
Rogers 3. 16					Rom. 2. 4
Family Sermons 1	. 23	-		-	2 Tim. 2. 25
			case	e of	Esau.
Cooper 4. 11		. <b>-</b>	-	-	Heb. 12. 17
of	the	Son	i wh	o re	pented and went.
Williams 1. 15					- Matt. 21. 29
<i>0</i>	f the	e W	omar	w	ho was a sinner.
Anderson 13		_	-	_	- Luke 7. 37, 38
Paley 12 -					47
Plain Sermons 2.					
		of i	the I	Peni	tent Thief.
Blunt 12 -	_ ,	-		<b>-</b> .	- Luke 23. 42
Dealtry 6 -		_			43
Family Sermons					
					- 39—44
		the	Pen	itent	tial Psalms.
Donne 2. 48—57		-	-	_	- (var.)
<del></del>		-	-	-	
•	iers	in n	o wi	se c	pentanceConversion- ast outScripture Cha er.

## Reputation.

Gataker 16	_	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 7. 1
Sanderson	_	-	-	-	-	-	
Secker 3. 15		-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 21. 1
			·	_ of	the	$Ri_{\epsilon}$	ghteous.
Secker 4. 18		-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 10. 7
				t	he .	Love	of it.
Rose 5 -	_	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 26. 13

# ${\it Resignation.}$

Patrick's Fifteen Sermons on Resignation, 1719. Worthington's Treatise on Self-resignation.

U							0
Barrow 2. 36	3	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 22. 42
Berens -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Sam. 3. 18
Smallridge 1	8	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 26. 39
Rogers 4. 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 6. 10
Scott, Discor	urse	6	-	-	-	-	22. 42
Secker 3. 11		-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 39. 10
Seed 1. 12 a	nd :	13	-		-	-	Job 2. 10
				in	respe	ect	of Death.
Lucas 1. 6	-	-	-	-	-	~	Matt. 26. 39
	Con	tentn	nent	: <i>L</i>	)eath	, (p	preparation for.)

#### Resolution.

Gataker 18 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 5. 10
Horne 3. 69 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Thess. 3. 13
Rogers 4. 17	_	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 9
Wilson 4. 80	_	-	-	-	-	
Skelton 3. 52	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 7. 15
Tilly 2	-	-	_	-	-	Prov. 24. 10—12

#### 118 RESOLUTION—RESURRECTION OF CHRIST.

Family Sermons 4. 6	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 1. 8
8	-	-	-	-	Job 27. 5, 6
Plain Sermons 1. 35	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 1. 7
36	-	-	-	-	Matt. 24. 13
P P	rogr	essio	n	Ste	edfastness.

### Resurrection of Christ.

Ditton on the Resurrection of Christ, 1727.

Horsley's Nine Sermons on the Nature of the Evidence, 1817.

Newcome's Review of the Difficulties of Our Lord's Resurrection.

Patrick's Jesus and the Resurrection Justified by Witnesses in Heaven and Earth, 1677.

Sherlock's Trial of the Witness.

West on the Resurrection of Christ.

Worthington's Treatise.

```
Arnold 3. 12
                              Luke 24. 34
Berriman 2. 14
                              Rom. 8. 33, 34
Beveridge 71, 73—75
                            - (var.)
Brady 3. 36
                        - - 1 Pet. 1. 3, 4
                        - Rom. 8. 34
Chillingworth 5 - -
                        - - (var.)
Hackett, Nine Sermons
Mede 13
        _ _
                           - Luke 24. 45, 46
Scattergood 2. 39 and 40 -
                        - 1 Cor. 15. 20
Col. 3. 1
Sherlock 3. 53 -
                           - 1 Thess. 1. 9, 10
                        - - Acts 2. 24
South 3. 10 - - -
—— 4. 6
                     - - - 24, 15
Tilly (a Sermon, 1718)
                        - - Phil. 3. 10
                     - - Acts 26. 22, 23
Whately 6
Williams (Griffith) 22 - - -
                              Matt. 28. 5, 6
Wilson 3. 70 and 71 - - -
                               (var.)
                 ---- Benefits from.
Milner (J.) 2. 26 -
                               Col. 3. 1—7
```

———— Our Lord's subsequent Appearance abundantly
attested.
Delany 13 1 Cor. 15. 6
Newman 1. 22 Acts 10. 40, 41
Weston 2. 11 John 20. 29
Wilson 3. 68 Matt. 28. 11—15
why Our Lord appeared only to the Disciples.
Atterbury 2. 7 Acts 1. 3
subsequent behaviour of the Disciples.
Bradley 1. 6 Matt. 16. 7
Family Sermons 2. 23 John 20. 20
behaviour of St. Thomas in particular.
Horsley 41 and 42 John 20. 29
Scattergood 2. 52
South 5. 4
Whately 7
$\{$ Festivals: Easter Day.
Resurrection of Man.
·
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical
·
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725. Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.  Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.  Townson.
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.  Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.  Townson.  West.
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.  Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.  Townson.  West.  Arnold 3. 12 1 Cor. 15. 18
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.  Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.  Townson.  West.  Arnold 3. 12 1 Cor. 15. 18  Blomfield 20 3
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.  Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.  Townson.  West.  Arnold 3. 12 1 Cor. 15. 18  Blomfield 20 3  Conybeare 1. 13 and 14 19
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.  Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.  Townson.  West.  Arnold 3. 12 1 Cor. 15. 18  Blomfield 20 3  Conybeare 1. 13 and 14 19  Calamy 11 35
Felton on the Resurrection of the same Numerical Body, 8vo. Oxford, 1725.         Kidder on the Resurrection, 1694.         Townson.         West.         Arnold 3. 12       -       -       -       1 Cor. 15. 18         Blomfield 20       -       -       -       3         Conybeare 1. 13 and 14       -       -       -       35         Townsend 26       -       -       -       35—44

## 120 RESURRECTION OF MAN——RETIREMENT.

Donne 4. 95 and 96 (var.)  Horne 1. 17 Phil. 3. 20, 21	
Horne 1 17 Phil 3, 20, 21	
1101110 1. 17	
Hurd 3. 3 1 Pet. 3. 15	
9 John 14. 2	
Melvill 1. 5 11. 25	
Newman 1. 21 Luke 20. 37, 38	
Paley 35 John 5. 38, 39	
Tottie 13 Matt. 22. 31, 32	
Wilson 2. 40 Luke 20. 34—36	
Family Sermons 5. 19 2 Cor. 5. 1	
——————————————————————————————————————	
Mant 2. 37 Luke 24. 44	
Our Lord's Argument for.	
Waterland 2. 5 Luke 20. 37, 38	
	ith.
Close 24 Rom. 6. 5, 6	
Family Sermons 3. 14 John 19. 25, 26	
the Dry Bones resuscitated.	
Lucas 1. 11 Ezek 37 3	
Melvill 2. 3	
$oldsymbol{Retirement}.$	
Retirement.         Atterbury 1. 10       -       -       -       -       Matt. 14. 23         Trapp 10       -       -       -       -       -       Ps. 4. 4	
Atterbury 1. 10 Matt. 14. 23 Trapp 10 Ps. 4. 4	
Atterbury 1. 10 Matt. 14. 23	
Atterbury 1. 10 Matt. 14. 23 Trapp 10 Ps. 4. 4	
Atterbury 1. 10 Matt. 14. 23  Trapp 10 Ps. 4. 4  ————————————————————————————————	

#### Revelation.

Blackall's Boyle Lectures on the Sufficiency of a Standing Revelation, 1700.

Bradford's Boyle Lectures on the Credibility of Revelation, 1699.

Chevallier's Hulsean Lectures, 1827.

Conybeare's Defence of Revealed Religion, 1732.

Gastrell's Boyle Lectures on the Certainty and Necessity of Revelation, 1697.

Halyburton's Natural Religion Insufficient, 1798.

Williams's Boyle Lectures on Divine Revelation, 1695-6.

Atterbury 1. 12 - - - - Luke 16. 31

Hurd 3. 10 - - - - John 16. 12, 13

Rogers 1. 3 and 4 - - - 1 Pet. 3. 15

---- Necessity of.

Conybeare 2. 5 - - - - Luke 1. 78, 79

Rogers 1. 1 and 2 - - - Heb. 1. 1, 2

---- pretended Obscurity of.

Pott 2. 52 - - - - Ezek. 20. 49

Gospel—Scriptures.

#### Rewards.

Bradley 2. 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 2. 17
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Lucas 2. 3 and 4 - - - - 1 Cor. 15. 58

Sherlock 2. 39 - - - - Gal. 6. 9

\_\_\_\_\_ 3. 60 - - - - 2 Cor. 4. 18

Skelton 2. 23 - - - - Col. 3. 2

- different Degrees of.

Bull 1. 7 - - - - 2 Pet. 1. 11

Mede 23 - - - - Matt. 10. 41

Heaven, Mansions in.

_	<del></del> .	- pi	ropor	tion	able	to Works.
Rogers 4. 1 an	nd 2	-	_	_	_	Gal. 6. 7
Smallridge 45						
C						-He aven.
			Ri	che	s.	
	$\mathbf{Kidde}$	r's I	Outy	of th	ie R	lich, 1690.
Donne 5. 140	and 14	-1	-	-	-	Eccles. 5. 13, 14
Hurd 2. 12 -						
Marshall 2. 4	-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 4. 17, 18
Secker 2. 7—9	9 -	-	-	-	-	
Faringdon 2.						
South 4. 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 1. 32
	how j	far i	they	cont	ribu	te to Happiness.
Seed 1. 6 -	-					Luke 12. 15
		diffic	culty	of	Sal	vation with.
Wake 1. 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 25
H.	Parab	les :	Ric	h M	an	and Lazarus.
n	nuch	expe	cted	fron	n si	uch as have them.
Sherlock 1. 20	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 12. 48
		1	right	use	of	Riches.
Rogers 4. 13			_		•	Job 29. 11—13
S						overty.
	<b>5</b>		oopo	9	-	00010 <b>y</b> .
<del></del> .	<del></del>					
		S	Salv	ati	on.	
Arnold 3. 5 -	-	-	-	-	_	Rom. 7. 24
Brady 1. 4 -	-	-	-	-		Luke 16. 31
Close 7	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Zech. 3.</b> 2

Cooper 5. 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 7. 14—17
Donne 6. 149						
D'Oyly 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 6. 11
Marshall 3. 2	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 53. 3
Milner (J.) 2. 16	;	-	-	-	-	Phil. 2. 12, 13
—— (I.) 1. 10	-	-	-	-	-	John 5. 34
Paley 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 7. 47
Usher	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 15, 16
Whichcot 2. 12—	<b>-</b> 15	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 1. 9, 10
Wilson 1. 15	-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 1. 15
			in	Chr	ist	alone.
Beveridge 27. 29						
Horbery 4 -						
Hurd 2. 17 -						
<del></del>		— th	e R	ewar	d e	of Belief.
Balguy 1. 9 -	-	·-	-	-	-	Ephes. 2. 8
Cooper 2. 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 6. 31
<del></del> 5. 12 -	-	+	-	-	-	John 20. 31
		-,	- D	ifficu	ltie	s of.
Milner (J.) 2. 25						
Rogers 3. 13						
Scattergood 1. 10						
	t	o be	wor	rked	ou	t with fear.
Benson's Lecture						
Wilson 1. 16						
<del></del> 9	mist	aken	Re	liane	ces	with regard to.
Carter 7, 8 and 9	)	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 7, 8
the que	stion	a con	cern	ing,	pu	t to John the Baptist.
Clerke (Richard)	17	-	-	-	-	Luke 3. 14
the	que	stion	con	icern	ing	, put to St. Paul.
Arnold 1.1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 16. 30

Jones 2. 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 16. 30, 31
Family Sern	nons	<b>5</b> 5.	16	-	-	-	
		<del></del> .	- the	nu	mber	· of	the Saved.
Secker 2. 28						•	Luke 13. 23, 24
Sherlock 1.					_	_	,
					verso	al ir	a its offer.
Barrow 4 7							1 Tim. 4. 10
							1 Cor. 15. 22
							Neglecting the Gospel.
120000			zy		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	•	regreering the despen-
				·-··-		···-	
			Sar	octo	fice	atic	am.
<b>.</b>	•			•			
Burton 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 30
							John 17. 17
							1 Thess. 4. 3
							1 Cor. 10. 31
Short 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 19. 2—4
					is p	rogr	essive.
Van Mildert	1.	22	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 3. 18
				> P	rogre	essio	n.
-							
				Sa	ıtar	n.	
Hurd 3. 13	_	_	_	-	-	_	James 4. 7
Smith (Henry	ry)	_	-	-	-	_	Job 1. 7, 8
		<del></del> ,	- <i>Inj</i>	fluer	nce o	f r	esisted.
Allestree 1.	13	_	_	_	_	_	James 4. 7
				_			Ephes. 4. 27
		<u> </u>	ingel	s, <i>E</i>	zvil—	-Te	emptation.

# Scepticism.

D 11	, ,	m · 1	· <i>I</i> .		_	
Bentley on F			0.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
						osition to Sceptics, 1713.
Ibbot's Boyle						_
Atterbury 1. 5						
Sherlock 2. 33	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 19. 27
		- f	ound	led i	n $i$	gnorance.
Seed 3. 3 and 4	-	-	-		-	1 Cor. 1. 25
			all '	Tmart	h a	ubject to.
						v
Sanderson 2	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 3. 8
				cau	ses	of.
Horbery 11 -	_	_	_	_	_	2 Tim. 3. 7
Horbery 11 - Hurd 2. 11 -	_	-	-	_	-	Luke 16. 14
<del></del> 19 -	-	_	_	_	_	2 Cor 7. 1
Neve 3	-	_	_	-	_	Matt. 8. 34
Stillingfleet -	_	_	_	_	_	Luke 7. 35
Ö						
				repl		
Hurd 2. 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	John 9. 41
			A 1	Unbe	lief	•
		•				
			Sec	effer	00	
Hammond 16 an			-	-	-	2 Pet. 3. 3
Tillotson 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Tottie 1 -						
Cooper 6. 14	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 4. 6.
Fiddes 5 -						
Hurd 2. 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 14
Whichcot 3. 21	28	-	-	-	-	(var.)
		- fol	lu o	f Me	cki	ng at Sin.
Hare 1. 22 -		-				
Le Bas 1. 12						1104. 14. 9
LC Das 1. 12	-	-	_	-	_	<del></del>

Milner (I.) 1.8 -	-	-	-	-	Prov. 14. 9
Rogers 2. 8	-	-	-	-	
Shuttleworth 2. 5	-		-	-	
Stillingfleet 2 -	-	-	-	-	

#### Scriptures.

Allix's Reflections on the Scriptures.

Biscoe's History of the Acts.

Blackall's Boyle Lectures, 1700.

Blayney's Translations of some of the Prophets.

Blunt's Hulsean Lectures on the Veracity of the Historical Books, Gospels, and Acts, 1831.

Cosins' Scholastical History of the Sacred Canon, 1657.

Elsley's Annotations on the Gospels.

Gelle's Remaines, 1676.

Graves on the Pentateuch.

Gray's Key to the Old Testament.

Hall's Hard Texts.

Horne on the Psalms.

Horne (T H.) Introduction to the Study of the Scriptures.

Jebb's Sacred Literature.

Jones on the Canon of the New Testament.

Leland on the Inspiration of Scripture.

Lowth's Divine Authority and Inspiration of the Old and New Testament, 1699.

Lowth's Directions for Reading the Scriptures, 1708.

Mant's Sermons on the Necessity of a Guide to the Understanding of Holy Scripture, 1816.

Marsh's Lectures on the Criticism and Interpretation of the Bible.

Mather's Vindication of the Holy Scriptures.

McBride's Diatesseron.

Miller's Bampton Lectures on the Divine Authority of Scripture, 1817. Newcome's Harmony of the Evangelists.

Nares's Veracity of the Evangelists.

Patrick, Lowth, Arnold, Lowman, and Whitby's Commentary, 1822.

Percy's Key to the New Testament.

Pole's Synopsis.

Richardson's Canon of the New Testament.

Slade's Annotations on the Epistles.

Stanhope on the Epistles and Gospels.

Van Mildert's Bampton Lectures, 1804.

Wait's Sermons at Cambridge, illustrative of the Prophetic, Mosaic, and Christian Dispensations, 1825.

Williamson's Bampton Lectures, 1793.

Woodhouse on the Apocalypse.

Allestree 2. 1		-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 3. 15
Beveridge 60		-	-	-	-	-	16, 17
Dehon 2. 1 at	nd 2	2	-	-	-	-	
Fawcett 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Horbery 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Louth -	_	-	-	-	-	-	
Rogers 2. 1 a	nd :	2	-	-	-	-	
Secker 3. 20-	23	3	_	-	-	-	MARKET
Skelton 1. 3		-	_	-	-	-	
Stanhope 4	_	-	-	-	-	-	
Jebb 8 -	-	-	-	-	_	-	Rom. 15. 4
Latimer (Eig	ht S	Serm	ions)	-	-	-	
Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Blomfield, Le	ectu	re 1	(on	$\mathbf{St} \; \mathbf{J}$	ohn)		John 20. 31
Cooper 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 2. 13
Girdlestone 1	. 21	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 9. 15
	- 29	-	-	-	-	-	John 16. 12
Scattergood ?	2. 34	48	37	-	-	-	Acts 17. 11
Scott, Discou	irse	24	-	-	-	-	John 5. 39
Seed 2. 16 ar	nd 1	7	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 3. 15
Shuttleworth	2. 8	8	-	-	-	-	1 John 3. 7
Tillotson 30		-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 23. 13

Williams (B	isho	p)	-	-	-	-	Acts 17. 11, 12				
				Na	mes	giv	en to.				
Family Serm											
				1	Disp	ersi	on of.				
Heber 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 14. 6				
<del> </del>	<del></del>	_ th	e C	hrist	ian's	G	uide and Rule.				
Whitby 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 3. 12, 13				
Advantages from possessing them.											
Melvill 3. 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 3. 1, 2				
——— Guilt of taking away from.											
Horbery 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 22. 19				
——— Inspiration of.											
Benson 6	-	_	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 4. 16				
Bull 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13				
Secker 3. 19		_	-	-	-	-	<del> 16, 17</del>				
Horbery 8 an	nd 9	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 7. 40				
Powell 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 3. 15				
Seed 2. 3 (20	d Se	ries)	-	-	-	_	1 Thess. 2. 13				
		<u> </u>	nspi	ratio	m oj	f th	e Pentateuch.				
	Fa	ber's	Bar	nptor	n Le	ctur	res, 1801.				
Hare 2. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 8. 11				
Heber 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Exod. 3. 14				
Van Mildert	2.	19 ar	ıd 23	:	_	-	(var.)				
		Aut	henti	icity	of t	he	New Testament.				
							John 15. 26				
5	~	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 21. 24				
		<del></del> -		Dut	y of	Se	earching.				
							mon I.				
Scobell 6 and	d 7	-	-	-	-	-	John 5. 39				
Scott, Disco	urse	25	-	-	-	-					

Skelton 1.3 -	_	_	_		John 5. 39					
Williams (Bishop)										
					2 Pet. 3. 16					
Shuttleworth 2.6										
					Word of God.					
M andre		,0000	20001	•	was a superior of the superior					
***										
Seeking	the	T	$hin_{s}$	gs	of Christ.					
Beveridge 112 -	-	-	-	-	Mark 6. 33					
<del></del>	-	-	-	_	Col. 3. 2					
Scattergood 2. 38	-	-	-	-	Rom. 13. 14					
Secker 1. 18 -										
Skelton 3. 58 -	-	-	~	-	Matt. 12. 30					
Chm	ietia	me d	l maan	m to	Christ by the Father.					
Family Sermons 5. 5		-	-	-	John 6. 44					
•										
Self-examination.										
Milner (I.) 2. 16	•									
Wilson 2. 26 -										
Secker 1. 29	_	_	-	_	Lam. 3. 40					
Sherlock 2. 35 -										
Skelton 2. 22 -										
Family Sermons 1. 31										
Plain Sermons 1. 3										
	the	$K_n$	onle	doe	of Ourselves.					
Blunt 11	-	_	_	-	2 Kings 8. 12					
Hickman 2 and 3	_	_		_	Ps. 9. 20					
inorman 2 and 3	-	_			16. 3. 20					
	Se	elf-a	lece	eit.						
Butler 10 - `-	-	-	-	-	2 Sam. 12. 17					
Cooper 6. 3	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 7					
Cooper's Doctrinal Se	rmo	ns 11		-	Matt. 19. 16					
Milner (J.) 2. 8 -	-	-	-	-	Prov. 30. 12					
^										

### Self-denial.

		D	eij-	aen	rai.	•
	Whi	itby	on S	Self-d	lenia	l, 1703.
Chillingworth 4	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 9. 23
Horne 2. 34 -	-	-	_	-	-	-
33 -	-	_	-	-	-	Matt. 16. 24
Scott, Discourse	7	_	-	_	_	
Newman 1. 5	_	-	_	-	-	Rom. 12. 11
Secker 2. 2 -						
Wilson 3. 62	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 32, 33
			Sela	f-lo	ne.	
I	Butle		v			re, 1716.
Barrow 3. 60—6	<b>3</b> 3	-	-	_	-	2 Tim. 3. 2
Waterland 1. 3	_	_	-	_	_	
	_ sh	.02122	ı in	wan	at or	f Charity.
Kirwan 1 -					•	*
			Sic	kne.	ee	
Coloridas's A	dvice					n Sick Persons.
Davys's Villag					LUS U	II SICK I GISOIIS.
Gibson's Serie	_			ions.		
Girdlestone's				na 1	899	
Stanhope's M				•		rgang
Berens (Five Se						
Harris (Robert)		•				•
Newman 3. 11						
Secker 2. 12—14						
						·
				-		estilence.
Arnold 2. 34 -						
Donne 6. 150	-		-	-	-	Exod. 12. 30
	<del></del> .	Forg	getfu	lness	s of	Warnings.
Plain Sermons 1	. 15	-	-	-	-	Ps. 78. 34—37

# Sin.

Allestree	-	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 3. 18
Blackall 1. 2	29	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 29, 30
Bṛamhall 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 28. 15
Carter 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 7, 8
<del></del> 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 1. 31
Close 12	_	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 11. 12, 13
Cooper 1. 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 11. 43—48
<del></del> 6. 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	Job 22. 15
18		-	-	-	-	-	Acts 2. 37
Donne 4. 98	and	99	-	-	-	-	Matt. 18. 7
10	1—1	04	-	-	-		Ps. 38. 3, 4
<b></b> 5. 137	and	138	-	-	-	_	(var.)
Faringdon 2	. 38	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 28, 13
Fiddes 45	-	-	<b>-</b> ·	-	+	_	Heb. 3. 13
Girdlestone ?	2. 58	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 3. 18, 19
Hare 1. 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 23
Lucas 2. 7	-	<del>-</del> -	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 5. 6
Marshall 1.	15 an	d 16		-	-	_	2 Cor. 12. 9
3. 1		-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 53. 3
Melvill 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 7
Paley 30	-	-	-	-	_	-	Deut. 32. 29
Pemble 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	John 8. 34
Reynolds (E	dwar	d)	-	-	_	-	(var.)
Scattergood	<b>2. 2</b> 9	and	30	-	-	-	John 5. 14
Short 6 -							Rom. 5. 11
Sumner 2	-	-	-	<b>-</b>	-	-	Luke 19. 10
Whichcot 4.	17—	-26	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Wilson 2. 45	í	-	-	-	_	_	Rom. 1. 28
3. 60	)	_	-	-	-	-	Deut. 29. 18—20
	_		Dec	eit fr	ulnes	.s. 0	f Sin.
Stillingfleet	1 5			_	-	-	
0			-	-	-	-	Heb. 3. 13
Whichcot 1.		-	~.	<u>-</u>	- ~	_	
		(	Chris	st th	ne S	acr	ifice for.
Le Bas 3. 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 56, 57
							92

132 SIN.

Mant 1. 5 Skelton 1. 9 and 10	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 22
Weston 2. 9					
Whichcot 3. 3 and	4 -	-	-	-	<del></del> 2. 17
Agg	grava	tion	of u	ınde	er the Gospel.
Conybeare 2. 1 -	-	-	-	-	Heb. 10. 29
th	ne La	w, t	he si	tren	egth of Sin.
Le Bas 3. 2	_	-	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 56
<del></del> ,	the r	eal (	Caus	e oj	f Unbelief.
Rogers 1. 7	-	-	-	-	John 3. 19
Ce	rtain	ty of	Sin	fir	iding us out.
Cooper 3. 16 -	-	-	-	-	Numb. 22. 23
Newman 4. 3 -	-	-	-	-	
South 4. 4	-	-	-	-	
Wilson 3. 54 -	-	-	-	_	
Clerke (Richard) 7	and	8 -	-	-	Ps. 51. 3
Family Sermons 4.	20	-	-	-	Gen 3. 3
		i	ts $F$	ruit	·s.
Barrow 4. 4 (additi	ional	Serm	ons)	-	Rom. 6. 21
Cooper 1. 2	-	-	-	-	
Secker 2. 18 and 19	) -	-	-	-	
Sherlock 2. 32 -	-	~	_	-	
Taylor 1. 19—21	_	_	-	_	
Usher 7			-	-	23
Family Sermons 2.	6 -	_	-	_	21
Williams (Griffith)					
Whichcot					
•		— Se	ecret	Sir	is.
Newman 1. 4	-	-	-	-	Ps. 19. 12
Paley 16	-	-	-	-	
Sherlock 2. 35 -	-	-	-	-	

-		Litte	le S	ins,	Da	nger of.
Fawcett 12 -	_	_	_	-		Matt. 23. 25
Hopkins 2 -						
_						nd Weakness.
Newman 1. 7		•	_			
Trownan 1. 7						
			– <i>W</i>	ilful	Si	ns.
Scott, Discours	e 9	-	-	-	-	1 John 3. 9
		— Pi	resu	mptu	ous	Sins.
Brady 2. 18 -	-	-	-	-	-	Numb. 15. 30
	Part	aking	g th	e Si	ns a	of other Men.
Fiddes 17	-	-	-	_	_	Ephes. 5. 11
Wake 1. 1 -						**
	Sin	encoi	unte	red $l$	bu S	Spiritual Aid.
Paley 26—28					•	-
						·
						Vice illustrated.
Mant 2. 45 -	-		-	-	-	2 Kings 5. 20
—— Degr	rees (	of Si	inne	rs, u	vith	their Treatment.
Taylor 2. 16 an	d 17	-	-	-	-	Jude 22, 23
E	Expos	tulat	ion	with	Ca	reless Sinners.
Allestree -	-	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 33. 11
Cooper's Doctr	inal S	Sermo	ns	10		Innahat 6
—— Pract			JII.	10	-	Jonan 1. 0
	ical -					
			4	ŀ. 5	_	
			4	ŀ. 5	_	Ephes. 5. 14
	_	_	4	ŀ. 5	- -	Ephes. 5. 14 Acts 3. 26
Dale 11	- 6—23	_	4	ŀ. 5	- -	Ephes. 5. 14 Acts 3. 26 James 4. 8
Dale 11 Faringdon 1. 16	- 6—23	_	4	ŀ. 5	- -	Ephes. 5. 14 Acts 3. 26 James 4. 8 Ezek. 33. 11
Dale 11 Faringdon 1. 16 Girdlestone 1.	- 6—23	_	4	ŀ. 5	- -	Ephes. 5. 14 Acts 3. 26 James 4. 8 Ezek. 33. 11 Ephes. 5. 14
Dale 11 Faringdon 1. 16 Girdlestone 1. 2 Hammond 3 ————————————————————————————————————	- 6—23 19 - -	- 3 - -	- 4 	- 10 	- - - -	Ephes. 5. 14 Acts 3. 26 James 4. 8 Ezek. 33. 11 Ephes. 5. 14 Prov. 1. 22
Dale 11 Faringdon 1. 16 Girdlestone 1. 2 Hammond 3 ————————————————————————————————————	- 6—23 19 - -	- 3 - -	- 4 	- 10 	- - - -	Ephes. 5. 14 Acts 3. 26 James 4. 8 Ezek. 33. 11 Ephes. 5. 14 Prov. 1. 22 Ezek. 18. 31
Dale 11 Faringdon 1. 16 Girdlestone 1. 1 Hammond 3 ————————————————————————————————————	- 6—23 19 - -	- 3 - -	- 4 	- 10 	- - - - - -	Ephes. 5. 14 Acts 3. 26 James 4. 8 Ezek. 33. 11 Ephes. 5. 14 Prov. 1. 22 Ezek. 18. 31 to Repentance.

		- 8	Sinne	ers i	n ne	o wi	ise cast out.
Jebb 10	_	_	_	_	-	_	John 8. 11
Paley 12	-	_	-	_	_	_	Luke 7. 47
	9	inn	ore a	made	ins	train	nental to good.
							Prov. 16. 4
FF Pare	<i>ion-</i>	—K	epen 		e—Sin		ers, folly of mocking
				Sin	ceri	ity.	
Cooper's Do	ctrii	nal S	Serm	ons (	6	-	John 1. 47
Hickman 13		-	-	-	-	-	
Tillotson							
Atterbury 2	. 12	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 13. 5
Fiddes 48	-	-	-	_	-	-	Phil. 1. 10
•							1 Pet. 4. 7
<del></del>	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 8. 15
				Sin	nglen	ess	of Heart.
More 3	-	_	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 22, 23
Smallridge 3							James 4. 8
J				Ma	rks	and	Tests of.
Newman 1.	11 a	nd 1	2	_	-	-	(var.)
Family Serr	nons	<b>3.</b> :	17	-	-	_	2 Cor. 13. 5
				an .	Excu	use .	for Error.
Whitby 5	-	-	-	-	_	-	Phil. 1. 10
		Œ	entre la company	Integ	grity.	7	ruth.
				Sla	ınd	er.	
Ogden 21	-	_	-	_	_	_	Prov. 10. 18
Tottie 16	-	-	-	_	-	_	
Barrow 2. 1	7—	19	-	•	**	-	(var.)

Cooper 4. 15	5	_	_	-	-	-	Acts 17. 6, 7
Fiddes 6	_	-	-	-	-	_	Ps. 39. 1
Tillotson 42							
Seed 1. 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	James 4. 11
			Å	Sor	rou	<b>y.</b>	
Sherlock 2.	26	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 94. 19
	Rel	igiou	is an	ad G	fodly	Se	errow compared
Sherlock 1.	22	-	-	-		-	2 Cor. 7. 10
-		- for	$\cdot$ the	Sin	is o	f th	e Ungodly.
							Ps. 119. 136
Ü				A			
			0 ~	, 6	v		
				So	ul.		
Newman 4.	6	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 12. 7
Pott 1. 29	-	-	_	-	-	-	Matt. 10. 28
Tillotson 34							Luke 10. 42
		- <b>E</b> a	vcha	nge	of, j	for	$the \ World.$
Beveridge 2	2	_	-	-	_	_	Matt. 16. 26
Clerke (Ric	hard)	16	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Cooper 1. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mant 1. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Newman 1.	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Paley 31	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Scott, Disco	ourse	22	-	-	-	-	
Stillingfleet		-	-	-	-	-	
Taylor 2. 18		. 19	-	_	-	-	
Crosthwaite		-	-	-	_	-	Mark 8. 36
Milner (J.)		and	2	-	-	-	<del></del>
Oakley 1				-	-	-	

## Spiritual Mind.

		L.		-							
Allestree -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 4. 1					
Arnold 1.2 -	-	-	_	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 17					
Brady 1. 14	-	-	-	-	-	Phil. 3. 20					
Cooper 1.7	_	_	_	_	-	Gal. 6. 7, 8					
Milner (J.) 2. 11		_	-	_	_	1 Cor. 5. 16					
Paley 23 -	_	_	_	_	_	<del> 3.</del> 16					
Stillingfleet 30	-	-	-	-	_	Rom. 8. 6					
	å:	to on	1000	oful	Oa	position to Sin.					
Paley 26 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 7. 24					
	- S	igns	that	t we	are	e in Christ Jesus.					
Blunt 13 and 14	_	-	-	-	-	1 John 2.5					
			Spir	ritua	l $D$	discernment.					
Le Bas 2. 26			_								
Family Sermons											
<b>3</b>											
<del></del>											
$Sted fastness. \  \  $											
Beveridge 83	_		•								
Blomfield 12		_				2 Cor. 6. 14					
15	_	_				1 Tim. 6. 12					
More 5						John 4. 31—34					
<del></del> 8	-	-	_	_	_	Ps. 17. 15					
Newman 1.6	-	-	-	_	_	1 Cor. 4. 20					
Short 18 -	_	-	-	_	_	Phil. 1. 6					
Tillotson 49 -	_	_	_	-	-	Josh. 24. 15					
Waterland 2. 4	-		_		_	1 Thess. 5. 21					
Family Sermons	4. 21	l	-	_	_						
-											
	- ten	aeno	•			ness illustrated.					
Cooper 3. 7	~	-	-	-	-	2 Thess. 3. 13					
		<b>–</b> C	ase	of t	he .	Rechabites.					
Pott 2. 49 -	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 35. 18, 19					
		H	$\sim R\epsilon$	esolu	tion	) <b>.</b>					
		-									

# SUPERSTITION—TEMPTATION OF CHRIST. 137

## Superstition.

Dodwell (Two Sermons		_		
Marshall 3. 9 and 10				
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Swe	ari	ng .	
Comber's Vain and I	False	Swea	ıring	, 4to. London, 1682.
Fleetwood's Discours				
Homilies, Book I. Se				,
Wake's Practical Dis			ı. ]	London, 1737.
Beveridge 126				
Blackall 1. 32—34 -				
Calamy 8	_	-	-	4
Cooper 4. 17	_	_	_	
Clagett 9				
Secker 2. 29				
Lawfulness	and	Oblig	ratio	on of judicial Oaths.
_				Lev. 19. 12
				Heb. 6. 16
Con	nman	dme	nts :	Third.
7	Гетр	nera	mci	2
Beveridge 135	_			
Brownrig				
Dodwell (a Sermon, 174				
•				
Carn	al M	ınd-	/VI (	oderation.
			<u>.</u>	
Tempte	atio	n $o$	f (	Christ.
Barrett on the Tempt	ation	of C	Chris	t in the Wilderness.
Pott 1. 18	-	-	-	Matt. 4. 1

Secker 1. 17

### 138 TEMPTATION OF CHRIST—THANKSGIVING.

Shuttleworth 1.	14	_	-	-	-	Matt. 4. 1
Townsend 15	-	-	-	-	-	
Van Mildert 2. 4	ŀ	-	_	-	-	
Dehon 1. 33—37	,	-	_	-	-	(var.)
Girdlestone 1. 17	,		-	-	-	Heb. 2. 18
Hackett (Twenty	y-01	ne Se	rmo	ns)	-	(var.)
Sherlock 1. 21	-	-	-	-	_	Luke 4. 1, 2
	{		Fest	ivals	s: 1	Lent.
		T	emp	otai	tion	<i>i</i> .
Marshall 2. 6	-	-	-	-	-	James 1. 12
Porteus 3 and 4	-	-	-	-	-	3
Scattergood 2. 45	5	-	-		-	12
Louth	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 10. 12
Scobell 2. 1—6	-	-	-		-	(var.)
			- n	not i	rres	is tible.
Atterbury 2. 4	-	-	_	-	_	1 Cor. 10. 13
Chillingworth 9	-	-	-	-	_	
Crosthwaite 5—	7	-	-	-	-	
Hickes	-	-	-	-	-	
Trapp 2. 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	
South 6. 8 and 9	-	-	-	-	-	*
2 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 2. 19
	<del></del> ,		Pres	erva	tive	against.
Skelton 2. 27	-	-	_	-	_	Prov. 18. 3
South 6. 10	-	-	-	_	_	Matt. 26. 4
		B	Fa	ll of	· M	an.
		Th	ank	ksgi	vin	g.
Atterbury 1. 1	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 50. 14
Scott 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	

Beveridge 5		-	-	_	-	_	Ps. 95. 1, 2
1	07	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 5. 18
Dehon 2. 74	ļ	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 100. 4
Jones 2. 24		-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 150. 1
Neve 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 116. 11, 12
Sherlock 2.	28	-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 19. 14
					for	all	things.
Secker 3. 12	:	-	-	-	_	-	Ephes. 5. 20
	. (	S	Tha	nksg	givin	g S	Sermons.
			7	Tho	ugl	hţ.	
Fiddes 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 24. 9
Rogers 4. 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 119. 59, 60
	_			<b>–</b> 6	Fover	nme	ent of.
Fawcett 11	_	_	_	_	_		Prov. 4. 23
Horne 3. 54		_	_	_	_	_	
Seed 1. 9		_			_	_	
Trapp 1. 8 a				_		_	
Short 5	- -	_	_	_	_	_	Matt. 15. 19
	0	<u></u>	Medi	tatio	m	Ret	irement.
	S-	3 4	. <b>11</b> C.C.			1600	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
				Ti	me.		
Barrow 3. 40	6 and	47	-	-	-	_	Ps. 90. 12
Milner (J.)	3. 2	-	-	-	-	-	
Neve 14	-	-	-	~	-	-	
Secker 4. 6	and 7		-	-	-	-	
Heber 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 4. 18
Plain Sermo	ns 1.	7 a	nd 8	-	-	-	Eccles. 9. 10
		_		Rec	leem	ing	it.
Brady 1. 5	_	_	-	_	-	_	Ephes. 5. 16
Burton (He					-		
`							

### 140 TIME—TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST.

U ama 1 01							T 1			
							Ephes. 5. 16			
Rogers 3. 1							Rom 13. 12			
							Amos 4. 12			
1 lam Sermi	0119 1	. <i>3</i> 2	-	-	-	-	Amos 4. 12			
	— (	Fod	take	eth o	accou	int	of our Years.			
Williams 2.	23	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 13. 7			
			Abid	ling	in a	ur	Callings.			
Barrow 3. 5							_			
							1 Cor. 7 24			
Van Milder					-	_				
Harvest Lessons.										
TT 1 00										
Hare 1. 28										
	(A)	Fe	stive	als:	Nei	v Y	Tear's Day.			
Tongue, Duties of the.										
	T	one	rue	. <i>T</i> .	Du ti	20	of the			
Dodler 4		_	gue <sub>:</sub>	, <i>L</i>						
Butler 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	James 1. 26			
Fiddes 31	-	-	- -	- -	-	-	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9	- -	-	- -	- -	-	-	James 1. 26			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11	- - -	-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11	- - -	-	-	- - - -	-	-	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11	- - -	-	-	- - - -	-	-	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11	- - -	-	-	- - - -	-	-	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22	- - - 1 25	-	-	- - - - Slan	- - - - der-	- - - - - - -	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29 ————————————————————————————————————			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22	- - - ! 25	-	-	- - - - Slan	- - - - der-	- - - - - - -	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22	- - 1 8-—25	- - - (	- - - - igu	- - - - Slan	- - - - der_	- - - - - - - w	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29 ————————————————————————————————————			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22  Brownrig (S Hackett,	- - 1 2-—25 	insf	igu	- - - - - Slan - 	- - - der_ tion	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29  fords.  (var.)			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22  Brownrig (S Hackett, - Townsend 1	- - - 1 :—25 <b>Tra</b> Seven	insf	igu	- - - - - - stan	- - - der tion	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29 ———— fords.  (var.)  Matt. 16. 27, 28			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22  Brownrig (S Hackett,	- - - 1 :—25 <b>Tra</b> Seven	insf	igu	- - - - - - stan	- - - der tion	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29 ———— fords.  (var.)  Matt. 16. 27, 28			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22  Brownrig (S Hackett, - Townsend 1' Van Milder	Tra	insf Ser	igumon	- - - - - Slan - - -	- - - der tion - - -	- - - - - - - - - - -	James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29 ———— fords.  (var.)  Matt. 16. 27, 28			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22  Brownrig (S Hackett, - Townsend 1' Van Milder Williams 2.		nsf Ser	igu	- - - - - - s) - - -	- - - der_ - - - -		James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29  Gords.  (var.)  Matt. 16. 27, 28 Mark 9. 2			
Fiddes 31 Oakley 9 Rogers 3. 11 Taylor 1. 22  Brownrig (S Hackett, - Townsend 1' Van Milder Williams 2.	Tra  Seven  7 t 2. 5 8 mons	Ser - 4. 19		- - - - Slan vrat s) - - -	- - - der tion		James 1. 26 Phil. 1. 27 Ephes. 4. 29  Gords.  F Christ.  (var.)  Matt. 16. 27, 28  Mark 9. 2  Luke 9. 30, 31  Matt. 17. 1—3			

### Trinity.

Berriman on the Trinity. Burton's Doctrine of the Trinity. Dodwell's Discourse, Oxford, 1745. Gastrell's Considerations, 1696. Graves's Select Scriptural Proofs. Hales's Faith in the Holy Trinity. Horne's Scripture Doctrine Defended. Jones's Catholic Doctrine. Stillingfleet's Second Dialogue. Tillotson. Waterland on the Importance of the Doctrine. Arnold 2. 11 1 Tim. 3. 16 Crosthwaite 15 and 16 Matt. 28. 18-20 Hare 1. 21 - Rom. 11. 16 Jones 1. 20 -Matt. 28. 19 Lake - -- 3. 16, 17 Skelton 1. 4 - -Isai. 44. 8 Tillotson 48 -- - 1 Tim. 2. 5 Van Mildert 1. 23 Rev. 4. 8 ----- the Doctrine of Antiquity. Bull's Discourse on, Vol. III. Faber's Apostolicity of Trinitarianism. Marshall 1. 12 1 John 5, 7 ---- Unitarianism, Modern. Allix's Judgment of Jewish Church against. Balguy's Charge concerning. Moysey's Bampton Lectures, 1818. D'Oyly 9 and 10 - -Heb. 10. 23 ---- Objections answered. Vogan's Bampton Lectures, 1837. Dehon 2. 53 and 54 - - -Festivals: Trinity Sunday.

## Trust in God.

Patrick's 1	Persu	ıasiv	e to	a Ch	eerl	ful Trust in God.			
Allestree -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 73. 25			
Beveridge 63	_	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 9. 10			
_						<b>—</b> 90. 112			
Bull 2. 18 and 19	9	-	-	-	-	Jer. 9. 23, 24			
Cooper 5. 4	_	-	-	-	-	Nah. 1. 7			
Crosthwaite 3 an	d 4	-	-	-	-	Ps. 84. 12			
Donne 4. 111	_	-	-	-	-	Job 30. 15			
Leighton 12	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 112. 7			
Lucas 2. 13	-	-	-	-	-	<b>— 124.</b> 8			
Milner (J.) 3. 13	3	-	-	_	-	Prov. 16. 20			
Rogers 3. 19	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 17 7			
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 27. 10			
Scattergood 1. 13	3	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 28. 7			
Wilson 2. 49	-	-	-	-	*6	Prov 21. 30			
Family Sermons	1. 6	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 5. 7			
	··········		in	time	of	Affliction.			
Smallridge 17					-				
				<b>!</b> fflict					
	,	•							
						d on Man, false.			
						Isai. 2. 22			
South 6. 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 14. 26			
Truth.									
Rose's D	utv (	of M	aint	ainin	g tl	ne Truth, 1834.			
:						Prov. 23. 23			
	- Pi	late's	s Qı	uestic	n	concerning.			
Van Mildert 1						John 18. 38			
Warburton 1. 1					_				
Family Sermons					_				
•									
	i J	int	egri	<i>ty</i> —	Sin	cerity.			

### Types.

			I E	ypes	8.	
Chevallier's	Hulse	an I	₄ectu	res,	1826	6.
Close's Serm	ons il	lusti	ativ	e of,	183	8.
Le Bas's Ser	riptur	э <b>Т</b> у	pes i	fulfill	led i	n Jesus Christ.
—— Delive	rance	of a		Israe iptio		s, a Type of our Re-
Wilson 3. 69	-	-	-	-	_	Exod. 12. 26, 27
		_ <i>ti</i>	he I	3razi	en	Serpent.
Cooper 1. 9						John 3. 14, 15
-						
Willion (0.) 1.						Goat.
Bradley 2. 13		-	-	-	_	Lev. 16. 21, 22
-						
			Un	beli	ef.	
Bidlake's Ba	mpto	n Le	ectur	es, 1	811.	
Horne's Let	_					
Tilly's Prese	rvativ	e ag	ainst	t Inf	ideli	ity, 1729.
Van Milder	t's Ris	e an	d P	rogre	ess c	of Infidelity, 1804.
Barrow 5. 1						
Pemble 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Sherlock 1. 14	-	-	-	-	-	
Skelton 2. 47	-	-	-	4=	-	<del></del>
Whichcot 1. 9						
Allestree -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 30, 31
Milner (J.) 1.	7 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 17. 5
Shuttleworth 1			-	-	-	2 Cor. 4. 4
2.	10	-	-	-	-	Mark 6. 5, 6
_	•	- F	folly	and	$D_{i}$	anger of.
Clerke (Richar	d) 6	-	-	-	-	Ps. 14. 1
Chillingworth 9	2 and	3	-	-	-	
Scattergood 2.	48 an	d 49	-	-	-	
Donne 3. 76	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 16. 16

#### 144 UNBELIEF—UNION OF BELIEVERS.

							Ephes. 5. 6
Williams (B	isho	p)	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 31
Family Sern	ons	3.	21	-	-	-	John 8. 24
			rebuk	ced	in th	ie e	case of Asa.
Milner (J.)	3. 27	,	-	-	-	-	2 Chron. 16. 8, 9
	Con	nne	xion	of	with	Vi	ce and Ignorance.
Blomfield 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 1. 19
Paley 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	John 7. 17
Porteus 2	-	-	_	-	-	-	<del></del> 3. 19
Rogers 1. 7	and	8	-	-	-	-	
Smallridge 2	0	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 2. 4
		- 1	Pagan	isn	and	M	Iahometanism.
Barrow 5. 14	Ļ	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 1. 13
Belief-	<b>-</b> 0b	stir	racy,	Sp	iritua	l	Resurrection of Christ,
condu	ct of	St	. Tho	ma	s—Sc	ept	cicismScripture Cha-
racter	s : S	St.	Paul	, hi	s first	t st	ate of unbelief.
					•		-

### Union of Believers.

Barrow on Union.

Bradford on Christian Union, 8vo. London, 1718.

Burnet's Exhortation to Peace and Union, 1690.

Clagett's Discourse of Church Unity, 1704.

Spry's Bampton Lectures, 1817.

Wake's Exhortation to Charity and Union, 1689.

Horne 2. 47	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 13. 11.
Rogers 4. 15	-	-	-	-	-	
Jones 2. 15	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 133. 1
Mant 1. 27	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 4. 32
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	_	Rom. 15. 5.
Skelton 3.71	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 1. 10
Sumner (Charle	s Ri	char	d)	-	-	Phil. 3. 3
Van Mildert 2.	23	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 3
Family Sermons	s 2. 9	28	-	-	-	1 Cor. 12. 26

Concord—Heresies.

#### UNLEARNED QUESTIONS—WEAKNESS OF MAN. 145

Van Mildert 1.			rne	d (	Que -	estions. 2 Tim. 2. 23
			<b>拿 1</b>	Philo	soph	
		V	ain	G	lor	y.
Bull 2. 18 -	-			_	,	Jer. 9. 23, 24
Tillotson -	-	-	-	-		·
Whichcot 4. 14-	16	5 -	-	-	-	
Hurd 2. 12 -	-	-	-	-	•	Gal. 6. 3
				Se	f-co	nceit.
Calamy 4 -	-	-	-	-		Rom. 12. 16
Cooper 7. 13	-	_	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 16 Prov. 26. 12
Le Bas 1. 13	-	-	-	-	-	
Tilly 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 8. 2
		C	7	Self-	love	·.
			1875. <u>18</u> 5			
		W	atc	hfu	lne	<b>SS.</b>
James	s on	Chr	istiaı	ı W	atch	fulness, 1839.
Fiddes 33 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 26. 41
Stillingfleet 33	-	-		_		<del></del>
Gataker 3 -	-	-	-	-	_	Mark 13. 37
Family Sermons	1. 9	22	_	-	-	
Newman 4. 22	-	-	-	-	-	33
Hampden 19	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 20. 36
Skelton 2. 30	-	-	•	-	-	1 Cor. 10. 12
	И	<sup>T</sup> ea l	knes	88 O	f I	Man.
Brady 1. 12 -	_	_	_	_	,	Matt. 26. 33, 34
Conybeare 2. 15	-	-	-	_	-	25. 5
Jones 1. 7 -		-	-	_	_	Gen. 18. 27
•						• •

Ps. 103. 15, 16

Mant 2. 51 - - -

### 146 WEAKNESS OF MAN—WORD OF GOD.

Sanderson -	-	-		-	-	Prov. 19. 21					
Sherlock 1. 11	-	-	_	_	-	Ps. 8. 4, 5					
Taylor 2. 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 7. 19					
Whichcot 2. 9	-	-	-	_	-	Gen. 3. 19					
how overcome.											
Hampden 3				now	000	1 Cor. 15. 56, 5					
Pott 1, 22 -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 26. 41					
1 000 1. 22 -	-	-	-								
Original Sin.											
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<del></del>							
	W	isd	om,	$C_{i}$	hris	stian.					
Beveridge 98	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 111. 10					
Cooper 4. 12	-	-		-		James 1. 5, 6					
D'Oyly 16 -	-	_	-	-	-	John 8. 12					
Horne 3. 71 -	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 4. 7					
Hurd 2. 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 16. 9					
Leighton 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	James 3. 17					
Newman 1. 17	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 3. 18, 19					
Skelton 3. 59	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 18					
Smith (Henry)	) –	-	_	-	-	Ps. 90. 12					
Tillotson 1 -	-	-	-	_	-	Job 28. 28					
White's Bamp.	. Lect	t. 1	_	-	_	Matt. 11. 19					
•				edge,	Re	eligious.					
		W	ord	of	$G_{\ell}$	d.					
<b>C</b>		,, ,	,, a	Y	•						
Cooper 2. 1 -	-	-	-	~	-	1 Thess. 2. 13					
3. 20	-	-	-	-	-	2 Thess. 3. 1					
Skelton 1. 2	-	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 3. 14					
				Pou	ver	of it.					
Cooper 4. 8	-	-	-	-	-	John 17. 20					
Dale 14 -	-	•	-	-	-	James 1. 21					
Sanderson -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Kings 21. 29					
	- Gos	pel	_Re	velat	ion_	_Scripture.					
<b>~</b> -											

#### Words.

			,,,	'i wa	•				
Melvill 5. 1 -	-	_	-	_	-	Matt. 12. 36			
Secker 1. 10 -	-	-	-	-	_	•			
Sherlock 2. 36	-	-	-	~	-				
Barrow 1. 13—1	6	-	-	-	-	(var.)			
Louth	-	-	-	-	_	Eccles. 5. 2			
South 2. 3 and 4	-	-	-	-	-	**************************************			
differen	t L	angi	ıage	of i	the	Good and Wicked.			
Cooper 6. 14 -	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 4. 6			
{ Slander Tongue.									
***************************************									
			$W_{\alpha}$	rbe	,				

#### Works.

### Homilies, Book II. Sermon 5.

Bull 1, 1					II 10 10				
	-	-	-	-	Hos. 10. 12				
Clerke (Richard) 24	-	-	-	-	James 2. 18				
Mant's Lectures 2	-	-	-	-	Matt. 19. 16, 17				
Paley 20	-	-	-	-	Rom. 6. 1				
Sherlock 1. 18 -	-	-	-	_	Phil. 2. 12, 13				
Smith (Theyre) 13	-	-	-	-	Matt. 7. 21				
Sumner 19	-	_	_	-	<del></del> 12. 33				
Williams 2. 20 -	-	-	-	_	1 John 3. 7				
·									
St. James on Works.									
Blackall 2. 98 -	-	-	-	-	James 2. 24				
Horne 3. 62	-	-	-	_	*				
Waterland 2. 3 -	-	-	-	-					
their Inefficiency alone.									
			w		y william				
Beveridge 144 -	_	_	-	_	Ps. 37. 27				
	-	-	-	- -					
Beveridge 144 -	-	-	-	- -	Ps. 37. 27				
Beveridge 144 - Mant 1. 10 - ~	-	-	-	- - -	Ps. 37. 27 Acts 4. 11, 12				

10-2

		- me	et fo	or R	epe	ntance.					
Cooper 6. 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 19. 18—20					
—— True ones the Fruits of Faith.											
Cooper 5. 10	-	-	-	-	_	Matt. 14. 8					
Tottie 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 1. 5—7					
	union of Piety and Morality.										
Rogers 3.9 -	-	-	-	-		Tit. 2. 10					
Skelton 1.11	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 46					
F	Law	O	bedie	nce-	0	riginal Sin.					
				<del></del> .							
			We	orla	<i>l</i> .						
Blackall 2. 58	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 19—21					
Horne 1.4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 2. 17					
Conformity to it condemned.											
Jebb 3	_	_	-	-	_	Rom. 12. 2					
Milner (I.) 2. 21			-	-	-						
Rogers 3. 4 -			-	-	~						
Le Bas 1. 19				-	_	Prov. 12. 2					
Skelton 3. 66	-	-	-	_	-	N					
		_ <i>U</i>	se a	nd .	Abu	se of.					
Blackall 2. 60 an	d 61	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 25					
Cooper 3. 11 -	-	-	-	-	_	1 Pet. 4. 4, 5					
Paley 1	-	-	-	-	-	7					
Gresley 4, 5 and	15	-	-	-	-	(var.)					
Hampden 17				-	-	Matt. 6. 28					
Jebb 1	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 5. 7, 8					
		– La	ve o	f co	nde	mned.					
Rogers 3.5 -		_	_	-	_	1 John 2. 15					
Smith (Theyre)		-	-	_	-						
• • /	-	ov	erco	me l	by 1	Faith.					
Beveridge 80	_	_	_	_	_	1 John 5. 4, 5					
Cooper 1. 16	_	_	_	_	_						
•											

Oakley 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 5. 4, 5
Hampden 9	_	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 29—32
		_		the	case	of	Lot.
Cooper's Do	octri	nal S	Serm	ons g	) -	-	Gen. 19. 29
	_						

Parables: Unjust Steward.

### Worship, Public.

Beveridge on the Great Necessity and Advantage of Public Prayer, 1714.

King on the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God, 1697.

A 44 amb 0 10					Pα 05 6
Atterbury 2. 19 -					
Beveridge 5, 6 and 8	58	-	-	-	(var.)
Brownrig	-	-	-	-	Ps. 73. 28
Close 3	-	-	-	-	John 4. 24
Crosthwaite 12—14	-	-	-	-	Heb. 10. 25
Dehon 1. 17 and 18	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Faringdon 2. 22 and	23	-	_	-	Ps. 122. 1
Jones 1. 12	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 14. 40
Marshall 1. 10 -	-	-	-	-	Ps. 26. 12
2.7	-	-	_	-	1 Chron. 13. 9, 10
18 and 2	0	-	-	-	Luke 1. 6
Melvill 5. 6	-	_	_	_	Ps. 122. 1
Newman 3. 21 -					Heb. 10. 25
23 -	-	_	-	-	James 5. 13
Rogers 4. 10	_	_	-	-	Ps. 84. 1
Scattergood 1. 5 -					
Seed 1. 10					
Smallridge 8 and 9					
Wilson 1. 6					
<del></del> 2. 27					
4.81					
	Stat	ea	1 me	s a	nd Places of.
Fiddes 20 and 21 -	-	-	_	-	Lev. 36, 2

### 150 PUBLIC WORSHIP——YOKE OF CHRIST.

A-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	- Ga	d's	Pres	епсв	in	the Sanctuary.
Brady 3. 29 -						Gen. 28. 16
Melvill 2. 12 -						
Williams 2. 12						
w mams z. 19	-	-	-	-	-	64. I
C	<u> </u>	<i>C C i</i>	hristi	an I	Plac	$e \ of \ Worship.$
Whately 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Exod. 29. 4
	Chr	$\cdot ist$	prese	ent i	n t	he Congregation.
Beveridge 121	_	_	-	-	_	Matt. 18. 20
Horne 3. 58 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Kings 8. 27
		· Fo	rms	of P	ray	er requisite.
Bull 2. 13 -	_	_	_	_	_	2 Tim. 2. 1, 2
Mede 1 -						Matt. 6. 9
Secker 3. 24 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 14. 15
Smallridge 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 11. 1, 2
			_ E	xterr	nal	Worship.
Atterbury 2. 19	_	_	-	-	-	Ps. 95. 6
20	-	-	-	-	-	Lam. 3. 41
Marshall 3. 18	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 1. 6
Smallridge 8 and	9	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 14. 40
,	8	the	Offer	ings	of	Cain and Abel.
			•	_	•	ation, 1747.
Conybeare 2. 6 as						•
Conyboard z. o a	iiu j		_	Pray		Gon. 4. 5—5
		£J-	<i>"</i>	Liuy	57.	
			<del></del> -			
	-			4 0	<b>-</b>	
	1	OR	e oj	f $C$	hri	ist.
Beveridge 116	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 30
139	-	-	-	-	-	29
Cooper's Doctrin	al S	ermo	ons 7	and	8	30
Le Bas 1. 9	-	-	_	_	_	2830
Mede 31 -	-	-	-	-	-	

Shuttleworth 1.6	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 30
Sumner 7 and 9 -	-	-	-	-	29
Van Mildert 2. 18	-	-	_	-	30

### Youth.

Berens's Selections from Dehon for Young Persons. Dodd's Sermons to Young Men, 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1722.

Sandford's Sermons for Young Persons, 1802.

				0		• •
Cooper 3. 18	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 11. 9
Hickman 6 and 7	1	-	-	-	-	
Scattergood 1. 14	ŀ	-	-	-	-	
2. 5	1	-	-	-	÷	12, 1
Smith (Henry)	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Stillingfleet 26	-	-	-	-	-	
Trapp 2. 1 and 2		-	-	-	-	
Cooper 3. 19	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 3. 4
Dehon 2. 91	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 7. 7
Hurd 2. 14 -	-	_	-	-	-	Job 23. 26
Fuller (Thomas)	4	-	-	-	_	Ps. 25. 7
Secker 2. 3 and	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	Tit. 2. 6
		- co	mpa	red	wit	h Age.
			-			•
Balguy 1. 1			-		-	
Hare 1. 28 -	-	-	-	-	-	Prov. 10. 5
	- G	ood	Prin	icipl	es e	early fixed.
Brady 1. 1 -	_	-	-		-	Eccles. 12. 1
Donne 6. 148		-	-	-	-	
Jones 1. 3 -	-	-	-	-	_	
Tillotson 54 -	_	-	-	-	-	
Hampden 13	_	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 11. 9
Wilson 4. 84			-	-	-	Deut. 6. 6, 7
Family Sermons	4. 31	l	-	-	-	Luke 1. 1—4
case	e of	the	Chi	ldre	n to	orn by the Bears.
	-					2 Kings 2. 24
						ation, Sermons on.

### Zeal.

Delany 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 4, 18
Gresley 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Kirwan 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 10. 2
Wake 2. 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jewell 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 69. 9
Family Ser	mons	1. 3	;	-	-	-	2 Sam. 24. 24
	that	of.	the	Won	nan	who	anointed Christ.
Close 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 14. 8
		- th	at e	of Je	hu,	not	Christian.
Family Ser	mons	1. 1	4		••	-	2 Kings 10. 16
	- Je	wish	Ze	eal, a	ı pa	ttern	n to Christians.
Newman 3.	13	-	-	-	-	-	Judg. 5. 31

## SCRIPTURE CHARACTERS.

### Abraham.

Blunt's T	'welv	e Le	ctur	es on	the	Hi	story of Abraham, 8vo.
Londo	n, 18	31.					
Conybeare 2	. 8		-	-	-	-	Heb. 11. 17—19
Cooper 7-12				_	-	_	
Jebb 5	-	-	-	-	_	-	
Milner (J.)	1. 15	<b>i</b>	-	-	_	-	Gen. 18. 19
	<b>3.</b> 18	1	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 17. 1
Secker 2. 34	,	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 10. 17
Wilson 3. 79	2	_	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 9. 8
Plain Sermo	ns 1.	. 22	-	-	-	-	James 3. 21—23
	<u>-</u> -	- his	s Tr	rial,	and	Of	fering of Isaac.
Benson's Le	cture	s 14	and	15	-	-	(var.)
Williams 1.	21	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 22. 1, 2
Family Sern	nons	5. 20	)	-	-	-	<del></del>
					his	De	ath.
Gataker 17	-				his -	<i>De</i> -	ath. Gen. 25. 8
Gataker 17	•		<u>.</u>	-	his - alor	_	
Gataker 17  Dehon 2. 65		<u>.</u>	<u>.</u>	- 1 <i>bs</i> e	- alor	- n.	
		-		- 1 <i>bs</i> e	- alor	- n.	Gen. 25. 8
Dehon 2. 65		-		- 1 <i>bsa</i> - -	- alor	- n.	Gen. 25. 8 2 Sam. 16. 15
Dehon 2. 65	11	-	- - -	- 1 <i>bsa</i> - - - -	alor	n.	Gen. 25. 8  2 Sam. 16. 15  ———————————————————————————————————
Dehon 2. 65 Williams 2.	11	- - -	- - - -	- 1 <i>bsa</i> - - - -	alor	- n. - -	Gen. 25. 8  2 Sam. 16. 15  ———————————————————————————————————

## A post les.

Cave's Antiquitates Apostolicæ, republished, 1834.

Graves's Essay	y on	the	Char	acte	r of	the Apostles.		
Milman's Bampton Lectures on their Character and Con-								
duct, as an Evidence of Christianity, 1827								
Nares on the Veracity of the Evangelists.								
Patrick's Wit	ness	of C	Christ	tianit	y, 1	1675.		
Credibility of.								
Benson's Lecture	es 3	-	-	_	-	Matt. 11. 2—5		
Burton 7 -	-	_	-	-	-	Acts 10. 40, 41		
Crosthwaite 9—	11	-	-	-	-	Dan. 12. 3		
			<u> </u>	Sanc	tity	of.		
Marshall 2. 5	-	-	_	-	-	2 Tim. 4. 13		
Warburton 1.7	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 10. 16		
8	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 5.</del> 16		
th	heir	Con	duct	afte	er t	he Resurrection.		
Family Sermons	2. 2	3	-	-	-	John 20. 20		
	their	r Ca	ndu	ct aj	fter	the Ascension.		
Dealtry 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 24. 50—53		
		-	n 1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			sai	aan				
Butler 7 -		-	-	-	-	Numb. 23. 10		
		-	-	-	-			
Dehon 2. 66	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>		
Newman 4. 2	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>		
Waterland 2. 13		-	-	-	-	10—12		
Williams 1. 17	-	-	-		-	<del> 38</del>		
Girdlestone 1. 26		-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 2. 15, 16		

### Bartimæus.

Williams 1. 5	-	-	-	Luke 18. 35
Family Sermons 2, 19	_	_	_	Mark 10. 46-52

### Cain and Abel.

Kennicot's Critical	Dissertation	on the	Oblation	of	Cain
and Abel, 1747.					

Benson's Lectures 10-	12	-	-	(var.)
Brownrig	_	-	-	Gen. 4. 3—5
Conybeare 2. 6 and 7	-	-	-	
Family Sermons 3. 24	-	-	-	Heb. 11. 4

### Cornelius.

Dehon 2. 69	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 10. 31
Horne 2. 49	-	-	-	-	-	·
Mede 33 -	-	-	-	-		<del></del>
Oakley 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	1, 2
Williams 2.5	-		-	-	-	2

### Daniel.

Girdlestone 2. 54	-	-	-	-	Dan. 6. 23
Horne 1. 20.	-	-	-	-	10
Ken	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 10. 11

### David.

- 2 Sam. 24. 1

1 Chron. 21. 13

Delany's Account	of the	Life	and	$\mathbf{R}\epsilon$	eign of David, 1740-42.
Andrewes	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Harris (Robert) -	-	-	-	-	1 Sam. 30. 6
Holdsworth	-	-	-	-	Ps. 119. 48
Milner (J.) 1. 18	-	-	-	-	
Newman 3.4 -	-	-	-	-	1 Sam. 16. 18
Secker 1. 25 and 26	; -	-	-	-	2 Sam. 12. 13
Shuttleworth 1. 13	-	-	-	-	1 Sam. 13. 14
Williams 2. 7.	-	-	-	-	2 Sam. 12. 23
<del>,</del>	his N	Tumb	erin	g t)	he People.

Le Bas 3. 15

Milner (J.) 3. 25

<del></del>	– N	atha	n's	Rep	roof of.
Fleetwood	-	-	_	_	2 Sam. 12. 5—7
Girdlestone 2. 41	~	_	_	_	<del> 7</del>
Mant 1. 13					
Marshall 2. 14 and 1					
Milner (J) 3. 24	-	-	-	_	<del> 5</del> 14
his	For	bear	ance	tou	vards Shimei.
Bradley 2. 2 and 3	-	-	-	-	2 Sam. 16. 11—13
	– his	Pie	ous .	Reso	lutions.
Pott 2. 53	_	-	-	-	Ps. 17. 16
	his	Peti	tion	for	Pardon.
Cooper 6. 7	-	-	-	-	Ps. 25. 11
his	Pre	ayer	for	Selj	f-knowledge.
Bradley 2. 19 -	-	-	-	-	Ps. 139. 23, 24
his	s Pr	ayer	for	Sa	nctification.
Pott 1. 17		-	_		v
Dat	id's	Lor	d a	nd 1	David's Son.
Cooper 6. 16 -					
Jones 1. 8					
South 3.7					
				<del></del>	
$oldsymbol{E}$	li a	ind	hi	s S	ions.
Le Bas 3. 16 -	-	-	-	-	1 Sam. 2. 22—24
<del></del>		777		<b>7</b> .	
4 1 1 70			ijai		
				-	, 8vo. Lond. 1835.
Family Sermons 1. 2					1 Kings 18. 16
			iocl		
Horsley on	the	Life	and	l Dea	ath of Enoch.
Cooper 6. 10 -		_			Gen. 5. 24
Milner (I.) 1. 11		-	-	_	
Williams 2. 21		_	-	_	

## Esau.

Benson's Le	ctur	es 16	and	17	-	-	(var.)
Cooper 4. 11	l	-	_	-	-	-	Heb. 12. 17
Van Milder							Rom. 9. 13, 14
				Es	ther	r.	The state of the s
Donne 6. 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	Esth. 4. 16
		Et	hioj	oiai	n I	Eur	nuch.
Dehon 2. 66			_		-		
Horne 1. 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 34, 35</del>
				Fe	elix.	•	
Atterbury 2	. 17	-	_	-	-	-	Acts 24. 24, 25
Hurd 2. 16	-	_	-	_	-	_	
Oakley 3					_	_	
Shuttlewortl	1 2.	4	_	_	_	-	27
Family Sern	nons	3. 3		-	-	-	
-				Gio	leor	<u>.</u>	
Milner (J.)	<b>3.</b> 2	1 and	22	-	-	-	Judg. 6. 11
			-	На	zae	l.	
Blunt 11	_	-	-	-	-	_	2 Kings 8. 12, 13
Fleetwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Family Sern	ons	2. 4	-	-	-	-	
~				He	rod		
Atterbury 2	. 16	-	_	_	-	-	Matt. 14. 1—3
Sherlock 2.		-	-	-	-	_	
Brownrig	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 6. 20
_			<i>→ J</i>	ohn	the	Ba	ptist.

### Hezekiah.

Cooper's Do	ctrin	al S	ermo	ns 2	0	_	2 Chron. 33. 31
							2 Kings 19. 1
Milner (J.)	<b>3. 3</b> 0	)	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 18. 4, 5
	31		-	-	-	-	Isai. 28. 12
Pott 2. 47	-	-	-	-	-	~	<del> 37.</del> 1
				_			
				180	aa	<b>.</b>	
Scobell 1—	3	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 24. 63
<del> 4</del>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b></b> 27. 1, 2
5	-	-	-	-	-	~	<b></b> 28. 10—12
	-		1	 Isra	eli	tes.	
		- <i>th</i>	eir i	Deli	vera	nce	from Bondage.
Wilson 3. 6						•	Exod. 12. 26, 27
				in	the	Wile	derness.
Anderson 8	-	_	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 10, 11, 12
Bradley 1. 1	1	-	-	-	-	_	Deut. 32. 10—12
				the	ir	Ingra	utitude.
South 1. 11						_	Judg. 8. 34, 35
_			thei	r R	ejec	tion	of Samuel.
Newman 3.	2	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 46. 10
				- as	kin	g a	King.
Benson (a S							Hos. 13. 10, 11
		_	<b></b>		at	Baby	lon.
Jones 2. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 137. 1
-		<del></del> -	their	Re	tur	n fre	om Babylon.
Bradley 2. 5	;	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 50. 4, 5
	- in	Pr	osper	ity,	$\boldsymbol{a}$	Warr	ning to Believers.
Dale 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	Deut. 6. 10—12

#### Jacob.

Blunt's Eight Lectures on the History of Jacob, 18	28.
Gataker on Jacob's Thankfulness to God, 1624.	

Benson's Lectures 16	6 and	l 17	-	-	(var.)
Gataker 6	-	_	-	-	Gen. 32. 10
Melvill 2. 1	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 27. 12
Milner (J.) 1. 7 -	-	-	-	-	<b>48.</b> 15, 16
3. 19	-	-	-	-	Hos. 12. 3—6
Van Mildert 2. 12	-	-	-	_	Rom. 9. 13, 14

### Jehu.

Family	${\bf Sermons}$	1. 14	-	-	-	2 Kings 10. 30
--------	-----------------	-------	---	---	---	----------------

### Jephthah.

Smallridge 22	-	-	-	-	-	Judg.	10.	39
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-----	----

#### Jeroboam.

Newman 3. 5	-	-	-	-	-	1 Kings 13. 2
South 1.4 -	-	-	-	-	-	33, 34

### Jews.

Clayton's Coming of Christ, and Restoration of the Jews, 1751.

Jahn's Hebrew Commonwealth.

Josephus's History of the Jews.

Leslie's Short and Easy Method with the Jews.

Lowman's Dissertation.

M'Caul's Sketches of Judaism and the Jews, 1838.

M'Neile's Lectures on the Prophecies relating to the Jewish Nation.

Milman's History of the Jews, 1828.

Simeon's Discourses on the Conversion of the Jews.

160 JEWS.	—J(	OHN	TF	IE :	BAPTIST.
Hammond 1 -	_	_	_	-	Ezek. 16. 30
Mant 1. 28					
——Jewish	h Z e	eal a	par	ttern	to Christians.
Newman 3. 13					
					_
Hurd 3. 6					-
					s on Jesus.
Atterbury 2. 5.		-			
_					Rejecting Christ.
			-		republished 1838.
Benson's Lectures 9					-
Conybeare 1. 2 -	-	-	-	-	John 1. 11
Horne 1.8	-	-	-	-	
South 3. 8	-	-	-	-	
Neve 3	-	-	-	-	Matt. 8. 34
Our Lor	rd's	Lam	ento	ition	over their City.
Wilson 2. 43 -	-	-	-	-	Luke 19. 41—44
Family Sermons 4. 9	23	-	-	-	<del></del>
Plain Sermons 1. 19	-	-	-	-	
-		- Res	stora	tion	of.
M'Caul 7 and 8 -	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Melvill 4. 6	-	-		~	Matt. 23. 37—39
<del></del>	Our	Du	ty to	owar	rds them.
M'Caul 14	-	-	-	-	Lam. 1. 12
		•	Tob		
Clerke (Richard) 3	-	~	-	-	Job 2. 9
<del></del>	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 13. 15
Hickman 13 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 27. 5, 6

## John the Baptist.

Anderson's Discourses on John the Baptist, 8vo. Lond. 1835.

Bell's Inquiry into the Divine Mission of John the Baptist. Holme's Bampton Lectures on the Baptist's Prophecies, 1782.

1782.							
Horsley o	n tl	ie L	ife a	nd I	eath	of	John the Baptist.
Allestree	_	-	-	_	_	-	Mark 1. 3
Brownrig	-	-	_	-	_	-	Matt. 3. 10
Dehon 2. 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 11. 11
Donne 5. 11	9	-	~	-	-	-	John 1. 8
Faringdon 2	. 1	-	_	_	-	-	<del></del> 5. 35
Heber 1 (in	Ind	lia)	-	_	-	-	<b>—— 1. 2</b> 0
Le Bas 2. 1	and	1 2	-	-	_	_	<del></del>
Pott 1. 4		-	-	-	-	_	23
$\mathbf{M}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{e}$ 25	-	-	-	_	-	_	Mark 1. 14, 15
Van Milder	t 2.	2	-	-	-	-	Matt. 11. 10
Weston 2. 3		-	-	-	-	-	<b>M</b> ark 1. 3
_			– hi	s T	reatr	nent	by Herod.
							Matt. 14. 6—9
							8
						_	to Christ.
							Matt. 11. 3
Benson's Le							
							<del>5</del>
Paley 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	our	Lor	ds	Anst	wer	to t	he Baptist's Question.
Benson's Le	ctur	es 9	-	-	-	-	Luke 7. 22, 23
		Joh	n 1	the	Ev	ans	gelist.
Dehon 2. 62						_	John 13. 23
Horne 1. 9		-	-	-	-	-	
110Hie 1. 9		-	_	-	-	-	<del> 21. 7</del>
-		··		Jo	nal	<b>i.</b>	
Townsend 3		-	-	_	_	_	Jonah 1. 17

## Joseph.

Conybeare 1.4 -	-	-	-	-	Gen. 37. 36
<del></del>	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 39. 1, 2
<del></del> 6 -	-	_		-	<del> 41. 46</del>
Mant 1. 16 -	-	-	-	-	38, 39
—— his 1	orevio	us (	Cond	uct	to his Brethren.
Benson's Lectures	18 and	d 19	-	-	(var.)
<del>- ,</del>		Jo	shu	a.	
Pott 2. 35	-	-	_	~	Josh. 8. 1
Williams 2.4 -	-	-	-	-	<del> 23. 14</del>
**************************************	– his	Ch	oice	of a	a Religion.
Blomfield 9	-	-	-	-	Josh. 24. 15
Horne 2. 45	-	-	-	-	
Milner (I.) 2. 18 -	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
	<u> </u>	Jo	sial	h.	
Milner (J.) 1. 12	-	~	-	-	2 Kings 22. 19
		Ju	ıdas	3.	
Girdlestone 1. 22	-	-	-	-	Matt. 27. 3, 4
Harris (Robert)	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Skelton 2. 17 -	-	-	-	-	Mark 14. 43
Smith (Henry) -		-	-	-	Matt. 27. 1—4
Wilson 3. 67 -	-	-	-	-	Luke 22. 21
Family Sermons 4.	17	-	-	-	Acts 1. 25
-		— hi	is R	epen	tance.
Bradley 2. 10 -	_	_	-	-	Matt. 27. 3—5
			itnes	s fo	r Christ.
Williams 1. 6	a	W		•	

## Lot.

Cooper's Doctri						
Horne 1. 13						
Newman 3. 1	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 13. 10, 11
						lary.
Newman 3. 22						Luke 10. 41, 42
Scattergood 1. 1	19	-	-	-	-	
Family Sermons	s 3. 9	)	-	-	-	
Williams (Griffi	th)	-	-	-	-	John 20. 11
		on On	ne I	'hing	g N	$\it Teedful.$
		_	Ма	tth	ew.	
Arnold 2. 23	~	-	-	-	-	Luke 5. 29
Dehon 2. 61	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 9. 9
Milner (J.) 2. 1	.2	-	-	-	-	Luke 5. 27—33
						1
	T			oses		on Lostyweg 1901
			saicæ	, Ba	$\mathbf{mpt}$	on Lectures, 1801.
Heber 6 -	-	-	saicæ -	e, Ba -	mpt	Exod. 3. 14
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 -	-	-	saicæ - -	e, Ba - -	mpt - -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 -	-	-	saicæ - -	e, Ba - -	mpt - -	Exod. 3. 14
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 -	-	- -	saicæ - - -	e, Ba - -	mpt - - -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 —— 3. 23, 24
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 -	- -	-	saicæ - - -	e, Ba - - - his	mpt	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 —— 3. 23, 24
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 - Smith (Henry)	- -	- - -	saicæ	e, Ba - - - his -	mpt Dea -	Exod. 3. 14  Deut. 32. 48—50  —— 3. 23, 24  th.
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 - Smith (Henry)  Bradley 1. 10	-	- - -	saicæ	e, Ba - - - his	mpt Dea -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 —— 3. 23, 24  th. Deut. 24. 5
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 - Smith (Henry)  Bradley 1. 10  Girdlestone 2. 4	-	- - -	saicæ	e, Ba - - - his -	mpt Dea -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 —— 3. 23, 24  th. Deut. 24. 5  2 Kings 5. 14
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 - Smith (Henry)  Bradley 1. 10  Girdlestone 2. 4 Hickman 12	- - - -	- - -	saicæ	e, Ba - - - his -	mpt Dea -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 —— 3. 23, 24  th. Deut. 24. 5  2 Kings 5. 14 ————————————————————————————————————
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 - Smith (Henry)  Bradley 1. 10  Girdlestone 2. 4 Hickman 12 Pott 2. 45 -	- - - -	-	saicæ	e, Ba - - - his -	mpt Dea -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 —— 3. 23, 24  th. Deut. 24. 5  2 Kings 5. 14 ———— 1 —————————————————————————————
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 - Smith (Henry)  Bradley 1. 10  Girdlestone 2. 4 Hickman 12	- - - -	-	saicæ	e, Ba - - - his -	mpt Dea -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 — 3. 23, 24  th. Deut. 24. 5  2 Kings 5. 14 — 1 — 13 — 13— 10—14
Heber 6 - Melvill 2. 6 - Smith (Henry)  Bradley 1. 10  Girdlestone 2. 4 Hickman 12 Pott 2. 45 -	- - - - - . 1	-	saicæ	e, Ba - - - his -	mpt Dea -	Exod. 3. 14 Deut. 32. 48—50 —— 3. 23, 24  th. Deut. 24. 5  2 Kings 5. 14 ———— 1 —————————————————————————————

#### Nathaniel.

Clerke (Richard) 18	-	-	-	~	John 1. 47
Marshall 3. 14—16	-	-	-	-	
Neve 4	-	-	-	_	
Waterland 1. 15 -	-	-	-	-	<del></del>

#### Nebuchadnezzar.

Smith (Henry) Three Sermons - (var.)

#### Nicodemus.

Williams 1. 18 - - - - John 7. 50

### Noah.

Horsley on the Life and Death of.

### Paul.

Blunt's Twelve Lectures.

Paley's Horæ Paulinæ.

Pearsonii, Annales Paulini.

Whately's Essays on some of the Difficulties of the Writings of, 1828.

—— his first state of Unbelief.

Hurd 2. 7 - - - - Acts 26. 9.

### — his Conversion. Cooper 2. 11 - 1 Tim. 1. 16 Dehon 2. 59 -- Acts 9. 19—21 Marshall 3.8 - - 17. 22 Neve 6 - -- - 9. 6 Townsend 13 -- 22. 6, 7 Van Mildert 2. 10 - - - - 26. 28 Waterland 2. 11 - - - - 9. 4, 5 Family Sermons 5. 29 - - - 21 Festivals: Conversion of St. Paul. ---- his Dispute with Barnabas. Conybeare 2. 2 and 3 - - - Acts 15. 39 - at Athens. Blomfield's Lectures 10 - Acts 18. 32 Clerke (Richard) 20 -- -- 17. 19 D'Oyley 11-14 - -- - (var.) Van Mildert 2. 11 - - - Acts 17. 22, 23 --- before Felix. - - Acts 24. 24, 25 Atterbury 2. 17 - -Berriman 2. 2 and 3 - -Hurd 2. 16 - - - -Family Sermons 3. 3 - - - -- before Agrippa. - - Acts 26. 28, 29 Hickman 10 - - -Smith (Henry) - -Family Sermons 4. 11 —— his Shipwreck. Heber 15 - -Acts 37. 23, 24 Le Bas 3. 13 - - - -—— his Difficulties considered.

Conybeare 1. 11 - - - - 3 Cor. 11. 2, 3

	-		his	Hu	mili	ty.
Bradley 1.7	_	_	_	-	_	Ephes. 3. 8
Hammond 18 and						
Mant 1. 22 -						
Smith (Henry)	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 1, 2
	/	is '	<b>T</b> hor	n in	th	e Flesh.
Bull 1. 5 -	-	-	_	-	-	2 Cor. 12. 7
—— his (	Com	fort	in i	the 1	pros	spect of Death.
Gataker 15 -	_	-	_	_	-	Phil. 1. 21
Smith (Henry)	-	_	_	-	-	23
Wilson 4. 99						
Mant 2. 32 -		-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 4. 6—8
his Stre	ait	betw	een	two	ar	nd wish to depart.
Faringdon 2. 36 -		_	-	_	_	Phil. 1. 23
Rogers 2. 11	-	-	-	-	-	2224
Trapp 12						
Williams 2. 17						
—— his w	ish	to t	be ac	curs	ed	through Christ.
Dodwell -		<b></b>	-	_	-	Rom. 9. 3
Waterland 2. 1						
his	glo	ryin	g in	the	• C	ross of Christ.
Plain Sermons 2.	40	-	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 14
hi	s 00	cup	ation	a as	$\boldsymbol{a}$	Tent maker.
Melvill 1.9 -	-	_	-	-	-	Acts 18. 3
-	- h	is be	eauti	es a	s a	Writer.
Marshall 2. 13	-	-	_	-	_	Philem. 10
Milner (J.) 2. 28						
• •						

### Peter.

Blunt's Nine Lectures on the History of St. Peter, 18mo. London, 1828.

Dehon 2. 6	and	62	-	-	_	-	Matt. 16. 17
							Luke 12. 61, 62
					Con		
Williams 1.	7						Luke 22. 61
			•				ng on the Sea.
=							Matt. 14. 30, 31
Milner (J.)	1. 23	3	-	-	-	-	28
		his	Fal	l an	d D	eni	al of Christ.
Lake -	-	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 22. 60—62
Marshall 3.	12	-	_	-	-	_	Mark 14. 29—31
							Matt. 26. 75
			<del>-,,,-</del>	his	Ren	ento	nce.
Reynol	da or				_		of St. Peter, 1677.
Bradley 2.						_	•
•							Luke 22. 60—62 ——61
•							
						-	his Pre-eminence.
<del>-</del>	-	-	-	-	-		Matt. 16. 18, 19
Hurd 3. 19		-	-	-	-		
		r F	'estiv	als:	St.	Pe	ter's Day.
			1	Pha	rao	h.	
Blomfield 8		-	-	-	-	-	Exod. 10. 1
Bradley 2.	12	-	-	-	_	_	<b></b> 9. 27, 28
							<b></b> 10. 3
		<del></del>	<u>-</u>				<del></del>
			I	Phil	lemo	on.	
Marshall 2.	13	-	_	_	н.		Phil. 5, 10
Smallridge		_	~	_	_	_	
				Pi	late	? <b>.</b>	
Fleetwood	_	-	_	_	-	_	Matt. 27. 24, 25
M <sup>c</sup> Caul 4	-	_	_	_	-		John 18. 35
Williams (0	3riffi	th) 1		_	_		19. 22
	_	, -					· · · · · · ·
<b>{</b> {	4	Tru	th, i	his (	Quest	tion	concerning.

# Rebecca. - - Gen. 27. 13

### Cooper 2. 10 Rechabites. Hackett (Two Sermons) - - Jer. 35. 6 Pott 2. 49 - - -Ruth. - - Ruth 1. 16—18 Milner (J.) 3. 23 Samson. - - Judg. 15. 18 Milner (J.) 1. 10 Samuel. Pott 2, 38 - - 1 Sam. 12. 3 Saul. Le Bas 3. 14 - - 1 Sam. 28. 7 Mant 1. 12 15. 22, 23 Milner (J.) 1. 17 30 Oakley 6 -\_\_\_\_\_ 22 Newman 3. 3 - Hos. 13. 11 Simeon.

# - - Luke 2. 26 Milner (J.) 1. 20 Pott 1. 3 - -Family Sermons 4. 33 - - - 29

### Solomon.

Milner (J.) 3. 26 1 Kings 11. 4

# Stephen.

Blomfield Lec	ture 3	-	-	~	-	Acts 7. 59
_			The	omo	ıs.	
Berriman 1. 2	: -	-	-	-	-	John 20. 29
Horsley 41 an	d 42	-	-	-	-	
South 5. 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Whately 7		-	-	-	-	-
· · · · · ·						
		Vir	gi	ı N	<i>[a</i>	y.
Bull 1. 4		_	-	-	-	Luke 1. 48, 49
Bull 1. 4 Hickes (a Ser	 rmon, 1	- .686)	- -	- -	<i>-</i>	Luke 1. 48, 49
	 rmon, 1 -	- .686) -	-	- -	- - -	, -
Hickes (a Ser Horne 2. 43	_	-	-	-		28
Hickes (a Ser Horne 2. 43	<u>-</u> 	-	-	<u>-</u> -	-	28 2. 22 17, 19
Hickes (a Ser Horne 2. 43 Pott 1. 7	<u>-</u> 	-	-	<u>-</u> -	-	28 2. 22 17, 19
Hickes (a Ser Horne 2. 43 Pott 1. 7	<u>-</u> 	-	-	<u>-</u> -	-	28 2. 22 17, 19 (var.)
Hickes (a Ser Horne 2. 43 Pott 1. 7	and 7	-	-	<u>-</u> - -	-	28 2. 22 17, 19 (var.)

### THE CREEDS,

&c.

### The Apostles' Creed.

Barrow on the Creed.

Berens's Eleven Sermons on the Chief Articles of Faith.

Chillingworth, vol. 2.

Cranmer.

Hammond.

Hooper's Twelve Lectures.

Jackson's Sermons.

Kettlewell's Practical Believer, 1719.

King's History of the Creed.

Law's Catechetical Exposition.

Leighton on the Creed.

Nare's Discourses.

Ogden's Discourses.

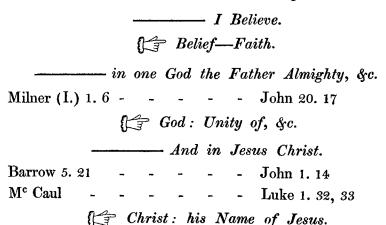
Pearson's Exposition.

Secker's Lectures.

Smith on the Creed.

Stackhouse's Practical Exposition, 1747.

Wilson's Three Discourses on the Creed put into Practice.



His only Son, our Lord.
Divinity of Christ.
Born of the Virgin Mary.
Festivals: Christmas Day.
Suffered under Pontius Pilate.
Passion of Christ.
Was Crucified, Dead, and Buried.
Crucifixion.
He descended into Hell.
Hobart's Dissertation.
Horsley 20 1 Pet. 3. 18—20
The third day He rose again from the dead.
Resurrection of Christ.
Festivals: Ascension Day.
From thence He shall come to judge the
quick and the dead.
[ Judgment, Last.
I believe in the Holy Ghost.
Holy Spirit.
——— The holy Catholick Church.
Clerke (Richard) a Discourse on.
Church, Universal.
The Communion of Saints.
Beveridge 48 Ephes. 2. 19
Newman 4. 11 Ps. 145. 10, 11
( Union of Believers.
The Forgiveness of sins.
Pardon.

1	7	๑
1		4

The Resurrection of the body.
Resurrection of Man.
———— And the Life everlasting.
Life, Eternal—Soul.

#### The Athanasian Creed.

Dodwell.

Hammond.

Lloyd's Vindication.

Nare's Discourses.

Rotheram's Apology.

Waterland's History.

Wheatley's Paraphrase.

Blomfield 21		-	_	-	-	-	Matt. 28. 19
Burton 12	-	-	-	_	-	-	Mark 16. 16
Seed 3. 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	·
Horbery 18	-	-		-	-	-	1 Tim. 3. 9

### The Decalogue.

Andrewes's Exposition, 1650.

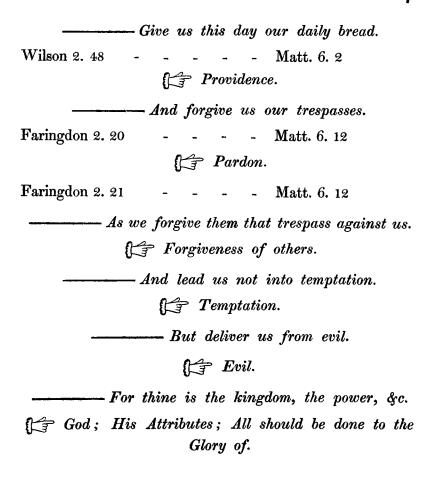
Fiddes' Body of Divinity on the Decalogue, 1720. Leighton on the Ten Commandments.

Barrow 4. 1	. (ad	ditio	nal	Serm	ons)	-	Matt. 7. 12
Blackall 1.	20	_	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 19
Brady 3. 3	_	_	-		_	-	1 John 5. 3
Butler 11 a	nd 12	2	-	-	-	-	Rom. 13. 9
Hare 2. 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 10. 21
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	Deut. 6. 24
Scott's Disc	ourse	es 13	<u></u> 16	5	-	-	(var.)
,	·		- th	e Fi	rst (	Con	nmandment.
Beveridge 8	57	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 4. 10

God; Unity of, &c.

		th	e S	econ	d C	Commandment.
Marshall 2. 10	-	-	-	_	_	Gen. 15. 16
Ogden 1—23						
Paley 13 -						
Sanderson -						1 Kings 21. 29
{						Popery.
_						nmandment.
Blackall 1. 31						Matt. 5. 33—37
Hare 2. 19 -					_	Acts 10. 15
Secker 2. 30—39	2	-	-	-	_	Exod. 20. 7
Skelton 2. 39	-	_	-	_	_	Lev. 19. 20
		Sc	offer	s,	Swe	aring.
	<del></del>	- the	For	irth	Co	mm and ment.
Hare 2. 19 -	-	-	-	-	_	Acts 10. 15
{	1	Crea	tion	<i>I</i>	Lord	's Day.
_						
			-			imandment.
Hare 2. 21 -						
Paley 9 -						•
		<b>拿 1</b>	Juti	es	-Yo	uth.
-		- the	Sia	cth	Con	m and ment.
Blackall 1. 24	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 5. 21, 22
Mant. 2. 49 (on	Self-	murd	er)	-	••	1 Sam. 2. 5
<del></del>	<del></del>	the	Seve	enth	Co	mm and ment.
Blackall 1. 28	-	_	_	_	-	Matt. 5. 27, 28
Clerke (Richard)	27	_	_	-	_	Exod. 20. 14
Hurd 2. 9 -		_	-	_	-	John 8. 9
		the	Eio	hth	Cor	nmandment.
D.1		0,00	بورون	00,0	00.	
Delany 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Exod. 20. 15
Sherlock 2. 37	-	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 4. 28 Exod. 20. 15
Wilson 3. 52	-		<b>-</b>	-	<u>-</u>	
******************		the	Nin	th	Com	mandment.
Dale 7	-	-	-	-		Col. 3. 9, 10

į	Secker 3. 7 and 8 Prov. 12. 22
	South 1. 12
į	Smallridge 24 and 25 Ephes. 4. 25
	Lying—Slander.
	the Tenth Commandment.
	Envy.
	() 11mey.
	777 T 11 TO
	The Lord's Prayer.
	Andrewes's Thirteen Sermons, republished 1830.
	Barrow on the Lord's Prayer.
	Benson's Hulsean Lectures 17th and 18th.
	Blackall's Eight Sermons, 1723.
	Bradford.
	Churchill's Sermons.
	Hare's Sermons, 2d Vol.
	Hopkins's Exposition, 1698.
	Latimer's Seven Sermons.
	Leighton on the Lord's Prayer.
	Scobell's Sermons, 1819.
	Secker's Lectures.
	Wix's Practical Sermons.
	Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed
	be thy Name.
N	Mede 1 and 2 Matt. 6. 9
	God; His Goodness—Heaven—Worship.
	, see accuracy 2200000 ,, or or or or
	Thy kingdom come.
P	Arnold 1. 16 Matt. 6. 10
	Kingdom of God.
	Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven.



#### THE

### FESTIVALS AND FASTS

OF THE

#### CHURCH OF ENGLAND

### Advent Sunday.

Arnold 3. 9		_	-	_	_	-	Matt. 21. 9
Berriman 2.	5 an	d 6	-	-	-	_	John 5. 27
Brady 2. 28		-	_	-	_	-	Matt. 24. 42
3. 39		-		-		_	1 Thess. 5. 23
Dehon 1. 22	and	23	-	_	-	-	(var.)
Hammond 9		-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 3, 3
Horne 1. 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Zech. 9. 9, 10
Horsley 1—	3	-	-	_	-	-	(var.)
30—	-33	-	-	-	_	-	Mal. 3. 1, 2
Jones 1. 6	_	-	_	_	-	_	Heb. 10. 37
Mountain (T	'wel	ve Se	ermo	ns)	-	_	(var.)
Pott 1. 1	-	_	~	_	_	_	Ps. 126. 6
2	_	_	_	<u> </u>	_	_	Gal. 4. 1—3
Secker 2. 25		_	_	_	_	_	<del></del> 4
Weston 2. 2		-	-	_	_	_	Matt. 3. 1, 2
4		_	_	_	-	-	<del></del> 16. 3
				<del></del>			

### Christmas Day.

Barrow 4. 75	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 11, 12
Berriman 2. 7	_	-	-	_	_	10, 11

~ ,						
Conybeare 1. 1				-	-	Luke 2. 14
Gordon 16 -				-	-	<del></del> 11
Heber (in India)	15	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 14
Latimer -	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 7
Pott 1. 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	11, 12
Whately 5 -	-	-	-	_	-	<del></del> 15
Andrewes (Sever	ateen	Ser	mons	s)	-	(var.)
Berriman 1. 3	_	-	_	-	_	Heb. 2, 19
Brownrig (Two	Serm	ons)	-	_	_	
Burnet -	_	<u> </u>	_	_	_	Gal. 4. 4
Clerke (Richard)						(var.)
Cooper 2. 16	-	_				Matt. 22. 45
Dehon 1. 24—26	;	_	_	_	-	( . )
Donne 1. 1—7			_	_	_	
5. 117		_	_	_	_	John 1. 8
Faringdon 1		_	_	_	_	TT 1 0
Girdlestone 1. 5		_	_	_		1. 1, 2
6		_	_	_	_	Matt. 1. 18
Horne 1. 7	-	_	_	_	_	7.1
<del> 3.</del> 56	_	_	_	_	_	Gal. 4. 4, 5
Horsley 4-7		_	_	_	_	Ps. 45. 1
34 -		_	_	_	_	Luke 1. 28
Jones 1. 9 -			_	_	_	Isai. 25. 9
10 -	_	_	_	_		35. 2
<del></del> 2. 18	_	_	_	_	_	35 11
Lake (Eight Ser	mon	s)	_	-	_	T
—— (Six Serm		•	_	_	_	Hag. 2. 6—9
Marshall 3. 6	_		_	_	_	Isai. 5. 4
Newman 2. 3	_	_	_	_	_	John 1. 14
Smallridge 55	_	_	-	_	_	1. 11
Sumner's Festiva	ala 1.	7	_	_	_	(var.)
Townsend 14	WID I	_	_	_	_	Isai. 9. 6
Weston 2. 5	_			_	_	John 18. 37
16	-	-	_	_	_	Matt. 11. 30
		1	-	-	-	
Family Sermons			_	-	-	•
Plain Sermons 1	. 28	-	_	-	-	Ps. 19. 5

#### 178 St. STEPHEN'S DAY——THE EPIPHANY.

### St. Stephen's Day.

Clerke (Richard	l),	(Two	Seri	nons)	-	Acts 7. 59, 60
Secker 3. 18	-	_	-	-	-	
Latimer -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 6, 7
Newman 2. 4	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 11. 37

### St. John the Evangelist.

Newman 2. 5 - - - - 1 John 4. 7

Scripture Characters: John the Evangelist.

### The Innocents' Day.

Clerke (Richard	l)	-	-	-	-	Matt. 2. 16
Secker 3. 6 -	-	-	_	-	-	
Horne 1. 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 31. 15—17
Newman 2. 6	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 18. 3.

# Circumcision of our Lord.

Dehon 1. 27 -	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 21
Horne 1. 11 -	-	-	_	-	-	
Le Bas 2. 5 -	~	-	-	-	_	
Weston 2. 6	_	-	-	-	-	
Cooper 4. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 2. 28, 29
7.4 -	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 5. 6
Donne 5. 130	-	-	-	-	-	Gen. 17. 24
Newman 2. 7	-	-	-		-	Matt. 3. 15
Sherlock 1. 15	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 15. 1, 2

### The Epiphany.

Chillingworth 8 -	-	-	_	-	Gal. 5. 5
Dehon 1. 30—32	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Hare 1. 11	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 11. 22, 23

Horne 1. 12 -	-	_	-	-	-	Matt. 2. 1, 2
Newman 2. 8	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 60. 1
Family Sermons	3.	22	-	-	-	Ephes. 2. 4—6
			H	Gen	tiles.	

# Ash Wednesday.

Andrewes (1	Eigh	ıt Se	rmo	ns)	-	-	(var.)
Calamy 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 6. 12.
Dehon 2. 73	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Jer.</b> 18. 7, 8
Gordon 4	-	-	-	-	~	-	Luke 5. 35
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 9. 27
Louth -	-	-	-	_	-	-	Luke 13. 1—3
Marshall 3.	3	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 9. 14, 15
Secker 2. 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	Gal. 5. 24
<del> 3.</del> 14	-	-	-	-	-	_	Matt. 4. 16

### Lent.

Gunning's Discourse on Lent, 1658.

Hooper's Discourse concerning Lent, 1695.

Patrick on Repentance and Fasting.

Allestree 1.	3, 5,	7, 9	14 8	and I	15	-	(var.)
Andrewes (	Six S	erme	ons)	-	-	-	
Beveridge 3	9	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 9. 27
6	1	_	-	-	-	-	John 6. 27
Blackall	-	••	-	-	-	_	Luke 13. 4, 5
Brownrig	-	_	-	-	-	-	Acts 2. 37
Burnet (Th	ree S	Serm	ons)	-	-	-	(var.)
Donne 1. 11	l1	5	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
5. 13	32	136	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Fleetwood	_	_	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 7. 4
Hare 1. 13	-	-	_	-	-	-	Rom. 7. 23
Horne 1. 13	3 -	-		-	-	-	Gen. 19. 29
Ken -	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mic. 7. 8, 9

Mant 2. 34—36 -	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Neve 8	-	-	-	-	Matt. 6. 16
Secker 4. 1	-	-	-	-	Hag. 1. 5
Shuttleworth 1. 14	-	-	-	_	Matt. 4. 1
Smallridge 10 ~	-	-	_	-	2
		or	ı Fe	astin	ıç.
Blackall 2. 57 -	_	_	_	_	Matt. 6. 16—18
Girdlestone 1. 16	_	_	_	_	
Short 9	_	_	_	_	1 Cor. 9. 24—27
i.	- 	Taetie			gious.
0-	₹ 4	usee	16,	11000	g www.
-	~		~~		
	Ga	od	Fr	ida	y -
Andrewes (Three Se	ermo	ns)	-	-	(var.)
Berriman 2. 12 -	_	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 33, 34
Beveridge 21. 65—6	67	-	-	-	(var.)
Clerke (Richard), (	Five	Sern	nons	) -	<del></del>
Conybeare 2. 4 -	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 3. 18
Cooper 2. 14 -	-	-	_	-	Heb. 12. 2
Dehon 1. 41—43	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Faringdon 1 -	_	-	-	_	Rom. 8. 32
Gordon 6 and 7 -	-	-	-	-	Luke 24. 46
Lake	-	_	-	-	Mark 14. 35, 36
Pott 1. 24	-	-	-	-	Heb. 7. 26, 27
Rogers 3. 7	_	-	-	-	Isai. 53. 5
Secker 4. 2	-	_	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 21
Skelton 2. 41	-	-	_	-	Mark 15. 21
Sumner's Festivals	81	0	-	_	(var.)
Townsend 24 -	_	-	-	-	Matt. 27. 50—52
Waterland 2. 12	_	_	-	_	Ephes. 5. 1, 2
Family Sermons 1.	33	-	-	-	Rom. 5. 10
-		宇 C	ruci	fixio	n.
	E	ast	er _	Da	y.
				- 1	v
Faringdon 2. 35	_	_	_	-	Col. 3. 1

Horne 2. 35 -	_	-	-	-	-	Col. 3. 2
More 15 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Secker 1. 20	-	-	-	-	-	
Andrewes (Eight	een S	Serm	ons)		-	(var.)
Barrow 6. 29—3	1	_	-	_	-	
Berriman 2. 13	-	_	-	_	-	Rom. 8. 33, 34
Brownrig (Seven	Ser	nons	)	-	_	(var.)
Dealtry 16 -	_	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 13. 18
Dehon 2. 44—48	;	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Donne 1. 16—25	i	_	-	-	-	
Faringdon 1	_	-	_		_	Rev. 1. 18
Girdlestone 1. 25		-	-	-	-	
Gordon 8 and 9	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 24. 46
Heber (in India)	17	-	-	-	-	Rev. 1. 17, 18
Hickman 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Pet. 3. 2
Horne 1. 16	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 24. 34
<b>J</b> ebb 9	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 6. 3, 4
Lake	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 20
	_	-	-	-	-	Matt. 26. 26—28
Le Bas 2. 7	-	-	-	-	_	Acts 26. 8
Newman 2. 13—	-15	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Oakley 18 -	_	_	_	_	-	Rom. 6. 9—10
Pott 1. 25 -	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 9. 24
Rogers 3.8 -	-	-	-	-	_	1 Cor. 15. 23
Secker 1.8 -	-	-	-	-	-	19
2. 15	-	-	-	_	•	Rom. 14. 9
16	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 10. 40, 41
26	-	_	-	_	_	John 20. 29
Sherlock 1. 7	_	-	-	-	-	Rom. 4. 25
Shuttleworth 1.	17	_	-	-	-	Acts 2. 32
Skelton 2. 16	_	-	-	_	-	<b></b> 10. 40, 41
<del> 3. 50</del>	-	-	-	-	-	<del> 17. 31</del>
Smallridge 56	-	_	_	-	-	1 Pet. 1. 3
Sumner's Festiva	als 11	l1	4	-	-	(var.)
Townsend 25	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 27. 52, 53
Weston 2. 12 an	d 13	-	-	-	-	John 6. 57

•						Acts 26. 23
J						Christ.
		-				No contains and contains or a second of
	Th	e A	4sce	ensio	n .	Day.
Dealtry 17 -	-	_	-	_	_	Ps. 68. 17, 18
Gordon 10 -	-	-	-	_		<del></del> 18
Hare 1. 17 -						
Le Bas 2. 8 -	-	_	-	-	-	
Arnold 3.7 -	_	-	_	_	-	Mark 16. 19
Beveridge 76						
Brownrig -		_	_	-	-	<del></del> 20. 17
Burton 8 -	-	-	-	-	_	Acts 7. 55.
Dehon 2. 49 a	nd 50	_	-	_	_	(var.)
Donne 6. 152						, ,
Le Bas 1. 3 -	-	-	_	_	_	Ps. 110. 1
Melvill 2. 7 -						
Newman 2. 18						
Pott 2. 31 -	-	-	_	_	-	Acts 1. 10, 11
Sumner's Fest						
Scattergood 1.	6	-	-	-	_	Heb. 6. 14
Townsend 27						
Weston 2.14						
Williams (Grif						
						ould have over us.
Brady 3. 37			-			
Fiddes 30 -	-	_	-	_		Ps. 67. 18
Girdlestone 2.	31	-	_	_		John 14. 2, 3
Wilson 3. 73	_	_	_	_	_	Matt. 6. 21
	(		Apo	stles'	Cre	
·						
		W	hit	sunc	lay	<b>/.</b>
Delany 16 -	-	-	-	_	-	Acts 2. 1—4
Pott 2. 33 -	-	_	-	-	-	

Van Mildert 1. 9	21	-	_	-	_	Acts 2. 1—4
Andrewes (Fifte				-	-	(var.)
Arnold 1. 29	-	_	-	-	_	Ephes. 2. 22
Barrow 4. 77	-	_	-	-	-	Acts 2. 38
6. 34	-	-	-	_	-	1 Cor. 3. 16
Berriman 1. 7	_	_	_	_	_	Acts 8. 14-17
Beveridge 77	-	-	-	-	_	<del></del> 2. 12
Brownrig (Four	Serr	nons	)	_	_	(var.)
Cooper 6. 18	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 2. 37
Dehon 2. 51 and	52	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Donne 1—2. 26-	<b>—35</b>	-	_	_	-	
Faringdon 1	-	-	-	_	_	John 16. 13
Gordon 11 -	-	-	_	-	_	Ps. 68. 18.
Hackett (Five S	ermo	ons)	_	_	_	(var.)
Lake (Three Ser	mon	s)	_	_	_	Ephes. 4. 7, 8
Le Bas 2. 9 -		•	-	-	_	Ps. 68. 18
Newman 2. 19—			-	_	-	(var.)
Secker 1.9 -			_	-	_	Matt. 12. 31, 32
4.8 -		_	-	_	-	John 15, 26
9 -	_		_	-	~	14. 15 <del></del> 17
10 -			-	_	-	Gal. 5. 22, 23
11 -	_	_	-	-	-	Rom. 8. 16
Smallridge 57	_	-	-	-	_	1 Cor. 12. 4
Stillingfleet -	-	_	-	_	_	John 7. 39
Sumner's Festiva	als 1	6—1	8	_	_	(var.)
Taylor 1. 1 and	2 <b>(</b> 2ċ	l Ser	ies)		_	Rom. 8. 9, 10
Weston 2. 15		_	_	-	-	John 14. 23
			H	oly l	Spir	·it.

# Trinity Sunday.

Barrow 4. 78 -	-	-	-	-	Col. 3. 2
Berriman 1.5 and 6	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Beveridge 12 -	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 13. 14
Cooper 6. 29 -	_	-	_	_	John 3. 12

### 184 TRINITY SUNDAY—PAUL'S CONVERSION.

Dehon 2. 53 -	-	-	-	-	-	Jude 3
<del></del>	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 5. 7
Delany 2 and 3	-	-	-	-	-	<del> </del>
Gordon 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Donne 2. 36—49	2	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Horne 3. 74 -	_	-	-	-	-	Matt. 28. 19
Seed 2. 7 and 8	(2d	Serie	es)	_	-	
Shuttleworth 1.	1	_	-	-	-	,
Neve 17 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 13. 14
Newman 2. 22	-	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 6. 20, 21
Pott. 2. 34 -	-	-	-	-	-	1. 13
Secker 2. 35 -	-	_	-	-	-	Deut. 29, 29
Sherlock 1. 16	-	_	-	-	-	Ephes. 2. 18
Skelton 1. 8	-	-	-	_	-	Job 11. 7
<b> 2. 49</b>	-	-	-	-	_	Matt. 28. 10
Sumner's Festiva	ıls	19	21	-	-	(var.)
		-				John 14. 23
Family Sermons	3.	13	-	_	_	2 Cor. 13. 14.
-		£	4	Tri	nitu	
		Ü	~		•	
		C.	,		,	
		St	• <i>L</i>	<b>1</b> nd	reu	<b>v.</b>
						3.6
Latimer -	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 4. 18-20
Latimer - Newman 2. 1	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	<b>T</b> 1
	<u>-</u>	-	-	-		
	<u>-</u>	·			-	John 1. 40.
	<u>-</u>	·		- - Thor	-	John 1. 40.
	- - -	St		Thor	- ma	John 1. 40.
Newman 2. 1	-	St	t. 1	Thor	- ma	John 1. 40.
Newman 2. 1  Clerke (Richard)	- - ) -	St	t. 1	Thor	- ma	John 1. 40.
Newman 2. 1  Clerke (Richard)	- - ) -	St	t. 1	Thor	- ma	John 1. 40.
Newman 2. 1  Clerke (Richard)  Newman 2. 2	-	St -	t. 1	[hor	- ma - -	John 1. 40.
Newman 2. 1  Clerke (Richard)  Newman 2. 2  Co	- nv	St - - ersi	t. 1	Thora	mas	John 1. 40.  8.  John 20. 29   Paul.
Newman 2. 1  Clerke (Richard)  Newman 2. 2	- nv	St - - ersi	t. 1 on -	Thora of -	mas	John 1. 40.  S.  John 20. 29

### Palm Sunday.

Horne 1. 15	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 8. 34, 35
Lake	-	-	-	-	_	Matt. 26. 40, 41
Secker 1.6 -	-	-	-	-	_	Heb. 12. 2
<del>7</del> -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 1. 22—24
<del> 2. 17</del>	-	_	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 20
Townsend 21	-	-	-	-	-	John 12. 1; 12, 13
Wake 2. 12	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 10. 31

### Purification of St. Mary.

Clerke (Richard)	), (T	$\mathbf{hree}$	Serr	nons	)	Luke 2. 30—34
Donne 1. 8—10						
Horne 3. 43	_	-	_	-	-	Luke 2. 22
Marshall 3. 7	-	-	_	-	_	
Oakley 19 -	-	-	-	-	_	<del> 37, 38</del>
Newman 2. 10	_	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 18. 20
Sc Sc	riptu	ire (	Char	acter	rs:	Virgin Mary.

# St. Matthias.

Newman 2.	11	-	-	-	-	-	Rev. 3.	11

### Annunciation of the Virgin Mary.

Lake	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 2. 28
Marshall 3. 5	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
Newman 2. 12	_	_	_	_	_	48

### St. Mark.

Newman 2.	16	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 12. 12
Patrick	-	-	_	_	-	_	Ephes. 4. 14

186 Ѕт.	PHIL	IP .	AND	St.	JAN	IES	—St. MATTHEW
	St.	P	hili	p	ind	St	. James.
Newman	2. 17	-	-	<b>-</b>	-	-	2 Cor. 13. 1
	-						
			St.	B	arn	ab	as.
Newman	2. 24	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 11. 24
		St.	Jo	hn	the	B	aptist.
Newman							-
							Tohn the Baptist.
							1-447
		S	St.	Pe	ter's	s <b>I</b>	Day.
Marshall	3. 12	and	13	-	-	-	(var.)
$\mathbf{N}$ ewman	2. 25	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 7. 28
Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 16. 18
	F	Scr	iptur	re C	'hara	cter	s: St. Peter.
		St.	Jan	mes	th	e 4	Apostle.
Newman	2. 26	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 20. 23
			Dam	+1,0	7000		'a Dan
<b>7</b> /5							's Day.
Marshall Newman			-	-	_	_	John 1. 47
140 WIRRAIT			ptur	e Ci	- hara	cters	: Nathaniel.
			,Q+			tho	
<b>N</b> I	0.00		,	• 1K	LUU	100	
Newman	z. <b>2</b> 8		-	-	-	-	Luke 6. 24

Scripture Characters: Matthew.

### St. Michael and All Angels.

Dehon 2. 57 Heb. 1. 14 Marshall 3. 17 and 18 (var.) Newman 2. 29 -Ps. 104. 4 Angels. St. Luke's Day. Hackett Acts 11. 26 - Exod. 31. 6 Newman 2. 30 St. Simon and St. Jude. John 2. 17 Newman 2. 31 -All Saints' Day. Heb. 13. 7 Burton 15 -Clerke (Richard) Rev. 7. 10 - 9, 13—18 Dehon 2. 58 -- 2, 3 Donne 2. 43 - 6.9, 10 Hackett (Two Sermons) - Ps. 149. 9 Marshall 3. 19 -Newman 2. 32 -- - Acts 1. 8 4. 23 - -- - Eccles. 3. 4 Plain Sermons 1. 5 - - - 1 Sam. 14. 6

- Heb. 12. 23

\_\_\_\_\_ 17 -

### MISCELLANEOUS.

### New Year's Day.

Berriman 2. 8	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 1. 4
Dehon 1. 28 -	-	-	-	-	Ephes. 5. 16
<del></del>	-	-	-	-	Luke 13. 7, 8
Heber (in India) 1	6 -	-	-	-	<del></del> 2. 21
Horne 2. 28 -	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 17
Secker 2. 16 and 1'	7 -	-	-	-	Gal. 6. 15
Shuttleworth 1. 11	-	-	-	-	Luke 11. 24—26
Family Sermons 3.	7 -	-	-	-	<del> 2. 21</del>
		H	Ti	me.	

# Charity Sermons.

Girdlestone	's I	aroc	hial	Ser	mons	on	Charitable Collections.
Andrewes	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 6. 17—19
Beveridge 12	7	-	-	-	-	-	<del>1</del> 8
Horne 3. 64		-	-	-	-	_	Acts 20. 35
Sherlock 3. 1	Disc	ours	e 8	-	-	-	-
Kirwan	-	-	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Neve 2	_	-	-	-	-	-	Mark 14. 7
<del></del> 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 40
Secker 5. 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 4. 10
10		-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 18
Sharp 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Acts 20. 3
<del></del> 7	-	-	-	_	-	-	Luke 10. 36, 37
Sherlock 3. I	Disc	ourse	e <b>2</b>	-	-	-	Matt. 10, 41, 42
·		·	- 13	-	_	-	2 Cor. 9. 12
Smallridge 20	6	-	-	-	-	-	Heb. 13. 16
39	2	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 14. 4
				E COMPANY OF THE PROPERTY OF T	Char	ity.	

# Funeral Discourses.

Anderson 15	-	-	-	-		Rom. 6. 23
Atterbury 1. 6	-	-	-	-	-	Eccles. 7. 2
<del></del> 11	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 15. 19
Benson's Lectur	es 1	and s	2	-	-	
Burnet -	-	-	-		-	Prov. 30. 30, 31
Clerke (Richard	), (S	even	Serr	nons	)	(var.)
Dehon 79 and 8	0	-	-	-	-	
Donne 3. 80	-	-	-	-	-	John 11. 21
Harris (Robert)		-	-	-	-	1 Sam. 25. 1
Horneck (Three	Ser	mons	)	_	-	(var.)
Ken	-	_	-	-	-	Prov. 11. 16
Le Bas 1. 15	-	-	-	-	-	1 Tim. 2. 1—3
16	_	_	-	-	-	2 Kings 2. 11, 12
Scott 8 and 10	_	-	_	-	_	
Secker 5. 3 -	-	_	_	_	_	Eccles. 7. 4
Taylor 2. 7	_	-	_	_	-	1 Cor. 15. 23
8	-	_	-	-	-	2 Sam. 14. 14
<del></del>	_	_	-	-	_	1 Cor. 15. 19
Tillotson 23	_	_	-	-	-	Luke 20. 37, 38
24	-	-	-	-	-	2 Cor. 5. 6
	~	c	,	,7	. 70	A. 17 . P. T 1.
	- <i>Ca</i>	mfor	rt on	the		eath of Friends.
Berens	-	-	-	-	-	1 Thess. 4. 13, 14
Wilson 4. 97	-	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
		- on	the	Dec	ath	of Children.
Berens -	_	_	_	_	_	2 Kings. 4. 25, 26
Dehon 2. 76	_	_	_	_	_	
	_	_	_	-	_	1 Kings 14. 17
Harris (Robert)						
Lucas 1. 4 -						
<del></del> 5 -	_	_	-	_	_	1 Thess. 4. 13
Plain Sermons 1						
Death-	— <i>С</i> й	risti	an	Cha	rac	ter: Death of the

Christian.

#### 190 EDUCATION—THIRTIETH OF JANUARY.

### On Education.

Burne	et's T	Chou	ghts	on	Edu	cation, 1761.
Cooper 5. 19	-	-	<u>-</u>	_	-	Prov. 22. 6
Gresley 6 -	-	-		-	-	
South 5. 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	
Cooper 5. 19	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 34. 11
Horne 3. 72	-	~	-	-	-	
Dehon 2. 83	-	-	-	-	-	Exod. 2. 9
Smallridge 23	_	-	-	_	-	10
Secker 5. 1 -	_	-	-	-	-	Deut. 32. 46, 47
Sherlock 3. Disc	ourse	12	<b>-</b>	_	-	45, 46
Arnold 3. 16	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 11. 19
Burton 14 -	-	-	-	_	-	1 Cor. 3. 11
<del> 17 -</del>	-	_	_	-	-	Heb. 13. 17
Close 23 -	_	-	-	~	-	Deut. 6. 6, 7
Horne 2. 29	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 21. 15, 16
Kirwan 4 and 9	-	-	-	-	-	(var.)
Louth -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 11
Neve 7	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 25. 40
Secker 5.7 -	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 14. 16
12	-	-	-	_	-	Prov. 9. 6
Wake 2. 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 54. 3
			<del></del> ,	of (	Chile	dren.
Arnold 2. 8	_	-	-	-	-	Matt. 13. 16
Fleetwood -	-	-	_	_	_	Prov. 13. 24
Tillotson 5153		_	-	-	_	<b></b> 22. 6
Wilson 3. 57	_	-	-	_	_	Acts 13. 48
4. 79	-	-	-	-	-	2 Tim. 1. 4, 5
		<b>(</b> =	F	You	th.	,

# Thirtieth of January.

Comber's Discourse on the Office of.
Atterbury 11. 13 - - - Luke 23. 28

Brady 3, 41	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 22. 21
Fleetwood -	-	-	-	-	-	1 Sam. 26. 10, 11
	-	-	-	-	-	2 Kings 8. 13
Marshall 3. 4	_	-	-	-	-	
Louth	-	-	-	-	_	Prov. 24. 21
Powell 2 -	_	-	_	-	_	Jer. 4. 13
Secker 5. 2 -	-	-	-	_	-	Isai. 26. 9
Sherlock 3. Dis	cours	e 1	-	-	~	Prov. 24. 21
	<del></del>	- 10	_	-		Mark 3. 24
		- 10 -		-	-	Mark 3. 24 Gen. 69. 6
	-	-	-		-	
Smallridge 12	-	-	-		- - -	Gen. 69. 6
Smallridge 12 13	-	-	-		-	Gen. 69. 6
Smallridge 12	-	-	-		-	Gen. 69. 6 Judg. 19. 30
Smallridge 12	-	-	-		-	Gen. 69. 6 Judg. 19. 30 Jude 11

# Fifth of November.

Comber's Discourse on the Office of.

Barrow 1. 11	-	-	-	-	_	Ps. 64. 9, 10
Gordon -	-	-	-	-	-	<del>9</del>
Horne 3. 50	-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 9
Fleetwood -	-	-	-	-	-	John 16. 2, 3
Secker 5. 13	-	-	-	-	-	
Sherlock 3. Disc	ours	е 3	-	-	-	Luke 9. 54
Taylor 2. 12	-	-	-	-	-	
Tillotson 29	-	-	-	-	-	<b>55,</b> 56
Andrewes (Ten	Sern	nons)	)	_	-	(var.)
Brownrig (Thre	e Sei	mon	s)	-	-	
Clerke (Richard	l), (I	'wo	Serm	ons)	-	Rev. 17. 6
Hackett (Two S	ermo	ons)	-	-	-	(var.)
Smallridge 38	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 10. 16
South 5. 9 -	-	-	-	••	-	Isai. 5. 4

### 192 THANKSGIVING AND FAST SERMONS.

# Thanksgiving Sermons.

Allestree 2.	4	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 102. 13, 14
Brady 3. 40		-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 124. 6, 7
Bramhall 3		-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 126. 7
Burnet	~	-	-	-	_	-	2 Chron. 9. 8
${\bf Holdsworth}$		-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 144. 14
Horne 2. 41		-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 47. 2
Jewell 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 <b>,</b> 4
Hort -	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 149. 6—8
Jones 2. 19	-	-	_	-	-	-	<b>—</b> 60. 12
Leighton 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Isai. 28. 5, 6
18		-	-	-	-	-	<del></del> 59. 1, 2
Rogers 4. 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	John 5. 14
Secker 4. (N	Vine	Sern	ons)	١	-	-	(var.)
<b></b> 5. 5		-	_	-	-	-	Ps. 106, 12, 13
Smallridge :	16	-	-	~	-	-	<del></del> 115. 1
Tillotson 32		-	-	-	-	-	Ezra 9. 13, 14
Warburton	2. A	pp.	3	-	_	-	2 Cor. 3. 17

### Fast Sermons.

A	Allestree 1. 11	-	-	-	-	-	Luke 16. 30, 31
A	Atterbury 1. 14	_	-	-	-	-	Ps. 30. 6, 8
I	Burnet (Three S	ermo	ons)	-	-	-	(var.)
•	dordon 17—23	-	-	-	-	-	
I	Horne 3. 67 and	68	-	-	-	-	<del></del>
I	Rogers 4. 11	-	-	-	-	-	Ps. 18. 3
S	Sancroft (Two S	Serm	ons)	-	-	-	(var.)
Ş	Secker 4. 1—3 a	ind 8	(2d	Seri	es)	-	<del></del>
	Secker 4. 1—3 a		`	Seri	es) -	- -	Ps. 2. 11
-	5.8 -		-	Seri - -	es) - -		Ps. 2. 11 Prov. 1. 24—26
5	5.8 -	<u>-</u> -	<u>-</u>	Seri - -	es) - -		
5	5. 8 - Skelton 3. 60	<u>-</u> -	<u>-</u>	-	- - -	-	Prov. 1. 24—26 Amos 4. 11
5	5.8 - Skelton 3. 60 Stillingfleet	- - -	- - -	-	- - -	- - -	Prov. 1. 24—26 Amos 4. 11
	5.8 - Skelton 3.60 Stillingfleet Fillotson 9 -	- - - -	- - - - 2	-	- - -	-	Prov. 1. 24—26 Amos 4. 11 Isai. 19. 12, 13

### On National Reformation.

Blunt's Lectures; National Mercies, a Motive for National
Reformation, 12mo. London, 1830.

Bradford	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ezra 10. 3, 4
Hickman 10		-	-	_	-	-	Acts 26. 29
M'Caul 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Deut. 6. 3
Porteus 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	Jer. 18. 11
Scott, Disco	urse	2	-	-	-	-	Ezek. 18. 30
Stillingfleet	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 21. 43
			- R	ise	and	Fal	l of Nations.
Horne 3. 65		-	_	-	-	-	1 Sam. 2. 30
Seed 3. 14	-	-	-	-	-	_	Isai. 5. 4, 5
Tillotson 37		-	-	-	-	_	Jer. 6. 8

### Protestantism.

Birkbeck's Protestant Evidence, 1567.

Chillingworth's Religion of Protestants, a safe Way to Salvation.

Gilly on our Protestant Forefathers.

Gray's Bampton Lectures, 1796.

Grellon's Vindication.

Horne's Bampton Lectures, 1828.

Mant's Churches of Rome and England compared.

Marsh's Comparative View of the Two Churches.

Nolan's Catholic Christianity.

Stillingfleet's Exposition of Popish Errors, and Vindication of the Church, 12mo. London, 1818.

Stillingfleet's Two Vindications of the Protestant Grounds of Faith, 8vo. London, 1665 and 1673.

Melvill 2. 4 - - - - Rom. 12. 18

---- vindicated from novelty.

Tillotson 27 and 28 - - - Josh. 24, 15

### Popery.

Barrow against the Pope's Supremacy.

Blanco White's Evidences.

Bentley's Discourse on Popery, 1715.

Chillingworth's Works.

Comber's Roman Forgeries, 1673.

Cosins's History of Transubstantiation, 1676.

Donne's Two Sermons on Purgatory.

Faber's Facts and Assertions.

Hall's Three Treatises.

Hopkins on the Church of Rome in her Purity, and in the present Day, 1839.

M'Caul on Papal Supremacy, 1838.

Patrick on Transubstantiation.

Ridley's Treatise against Transubstantiation.

Stillingfleet's Idolatry of the Church of Rome, 8vo. London, 1672.

Stillingfleet's Conference between Laud and Fisher.

Tillotson's Dissuasive from Popery; Rule of Faith; and on Transubstantiation.

Todd's Discourses on the Prophecies relating to Antiehrist, 1839.

Townsend's Accusations of History against the Church of Rome.

Usher's Answer to the Jesuit; and De Primordiis Ecclesiarum Britannicarum.

Wake on Idolatry and Prayers for the Dead.

Williams's Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome, 8vo. London, 1686.

Matt. 7. 15, 16

Melvill 2. 4	-	-	-	-	-	Rom. 12. 18
Secker 3. 30-3	4	-	-	-	-	1 Pet. 5. 12
Skelton 2. 20	-	-	-	-	-	1 John 4. 1
Smallridge 38	-		-	_	-	Matt. 10. 16
Tillotson 11	-	-	-	-	-	1 Cor. 3. 15

Wake 2. 2 - -

Whichcot 1. 10 - - - - James 3. 18

Scripture Characters: St. Peter, The Romish Questof his pre-eminence.

### Church of England.

----- Ministration and Government of.

Blomfield's Uses of a Standing Ministry and an Established Church, 1834.

Burnet's Vindication of the Ordinations of the Church of England, 1677.

Hall's Episcopacy by Divine Right.

Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity.

Mant on the Church and her Ministrations.

Maurice's Defence of Diocesan Episcopacy, 1700.

Morton's Episcopacy Justified.

Potter on Church Government.

Syke's on Parochial Communion.

Taylor's Sacred Order and Office of Episcopacy by Divine Institution.

Wilberforce's Parochial System.

Connection of with the State.
Dealtry on Religious Establishments.
Rogers's Vindication of the Civil Establishment of Reli
gion, 1728.
Warburton's Alliance of Church and State, 1736.

——— History of.

Inett's History of the English Church. Short's History of the English Church.

\_\_\_\_\_ Defence of.

Bennet's Answer to Dissenters.

\_\_\_\_\_ London Cases Abridged.

Bramhall's Defence, 1688.

Churchman Armed.

Colet on Conforming and Reforming, 1661.

Coleridge's Scriptural Character of the Church of England.

Cosins's Adherence to the Church of England.

D'Aubeny on the Nature, Progress and Consequences of Schism.

Fausset's Bampton Lectures on the Claims of the Established Church, 1820.

Gray's Address to Seceders.

Hickes's Vindication, 1687.

Jebb's Discourses on the Principles of the Established Church.

Jewell's Apology.

Le Mesurier's Bampton Lectures on Schism, 1807.

Leslie's Snake in the Grass.

Nicholls's Defence.

Rose's Answer to the Case of the Dissenters, 1834.

Sherlock on Schism.

Stillingfleet's Unreasonableness of Separation, 1682.

----- her Toleration.

Croft's Bampton Lectures on the Toleration of the Church of England, 1820.

Falkner's Libertas Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.

Puller on the Moderation of the Church of England.

#### Miscellaneous.

Beveridge's Sermons, republished, Oxford, 1837.

D'Aubeny's Guide.

Essays on the Church, 1828.

Field's Book of the Church, 1628.

Gresley's Portrait of a Churchman, 1839.

Gresley on the Necessity of Zeal and Moderation in the present circumstances of the Church, 1839.

Hammond's Tracts.

M'Neile's Lectures, 1840.

Pusey; Patience and Confidence the Strength of the Church, 1837.

Southey's Book of the Church.

Stebbing's Polemical Tracts, 1727.

Wake on the State of the Clergy, 1703.

				•		•
Gresley 19	•	-	-	-	-	Acts 16. 4, 5
20	-	-	-	-	-	John 10. 2, 5
M'Caul 12	•	-	-	-	-	Ps. 2. 8
Newman 3. 141	6	-	-	. <b>–</b>	-	(var.)
4. 12		-	-	-	-	Ephes. 2. 6
Tilly 3	•	-	-	-	-	Isai. 54. 17

----- Stedfastness towards her recommended.

Beveridge 51 - - - 1 Cor. 15. 58

----- her Position with regard to Popery.

Sherlock 3. Discourse 5 - - - Acts 7. 25

### The Liturgy.

Anderson's Discourses on the Communion Service, 1838.

Bailey's Comparison of the Liturgy with the Bible.

Bennet's Common Prayer.

Berens's History of the Prayer Book.

Lectures on the Offices of the Church.

Biddulph's Essay.

Bingham's Vindication.

Brewster on the Ordination Services, 1817.

Clagett's Answer to Objections, 1683.

Close's Nine Sermons to illustrate, 1838.

Comber's Occasional Offices Explained, 1679.

Short Discourses on the Common Prayer, 1690.

Croft's Bampton Lectures in Answer to Objections, 1786.

Davys's Village Conversations.

Dealtry on the Excellence of the Liturgy, 1829.

Falkner's Discourse on the Liturgy and Worship, 1674.

#### 198 LITURGY——THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES.

Hammond's Defence.

Hole's Practical Discourses, 4 vols. 1714-16.

Jebb's Discourses.

Mant's Sermons, Oxford, 1814-16.

Nicholson on the Common Prayer.

Palmer's Origines Liturgicæ.

Sharpe on the Rubric, 1753.

Shepherd on the Book of Common Prayer.

Stebbing on the Liturgy, at Hutchin's Lecture, 1760.

Taylor's Apology for Authorized Forms, 1649.

Tyrrell's Ritual of the United Church of England and Ireland illustrated, 1840.

Veneer's Exposition.

Waldo on the Liturgy.

Warner's Illustration, 1754.

Wheatly on the Book of Common Prayer.

Dehon 1. 19 - - - - Ps. 45. 13

Gresley 12 - - - - 1 Tim. 2. 2

Hare 2. 8—10 - - - (var.)

Jones 1. 16 - - - - Gal. 6. 16

——— on the Communion Office.

Milner (J.) 1. 9 - - - - 1 Cor. 10. 16, 17

### Thirty-nine Articles.

Bennet (Thomas), on the Articles.

Beveridge.

Blunt (on a few.)

Boys (James) of Coggeshall.

Burnet.

Conybeare on Subscription to Articles of Religion.

Ellis, Articulorum Defensio.

Ford (Lat.)

Hey (John.)

#### THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES—CONFIRMATION. 199

Lamb's History, from 1553 to 1571.

Lawrence's Bampton Lectures, 1804.

Nicholls (on a few.)

Rogers (Thomas), Bancroft's Chaplain.

Sparrow's Collection.

Veneer.

Waite's Sermons, 1826.

Welchman.

Winchester on the Seventeenth Article.

Wix's Scriptural Illustrations.

Powell 1 - - - - Heb. 12. 1

### Catechism.

Berens's Lectures.

Beveridge.

Burnet's Exposition, 1710.

Clarke (Samuel.)

Clement (Ellis.)

Clerke (Richard) (on the last Question.)

Daubeny's Lectures, 1788.

Girdlestone's Seven Sermons.

Hole (Matthew), 2 vols.

Ken's Exposition.

Mant's Familiar and Easy Guide.

Nichollson.

Secker.

Towerson's Explication, 1685.

Vivian's Explanation.

Wake.

### Confirmation.

Adams on Confirmation.

Arnold's Address before Confirmation.

#### 200 CONFIRMATION—COLLECTED CHARGES.

Bradford's Design and Use of Confirmation, 1724.

Coleridge's Address to Young Persons.

Girdlestone's Seven Sermons on the Catechism with reference to.

Hale's Method of Preparation.

Lancaster's Treatise.

Potts's Elementary Discourses after Confirmation.

Yardley on Confirmation.

Berriman 1. 7 - - - - Acts 8. 14—17

Cresswell (Two Sermons) - - - (var.)

Dehon 1. 9 and 10 - - - Heb. 6. 2

Hare 2, 23 - - - - Gal. 6. 5

Skelton 3. 53 - - - - Deut. 4. 23

Family Sermons 2. 5

### Collected Charges.

Balguy's Charges.

Blomfield.

Burnet, 1694.

Butler.

Coleridge, 1835.

Gibson.

Goddard, 1818-1836.

Horne.

Horsley.

Hort.

Kidder.

Middleton.

Powell.

Rose, 1822 and 1834.

Secker.

Sharp, 1753.

Spratt.

# Sermons for Propagation of the Gospel.

					_		<i>v</i> 1
Barrington	(177	5)	-	-	-	-	Ps. 2. 7, 8
Benson (188	34)	_	-	-	-	_	Acts 8. 4
Berkely (17	31)	-	-	~	-	-	John 17. 3
Blomfield (	1827)	)	-	-	_	-	2 Cor. 3. 17
Bradford (1	720)		-	-	-	_	Matt. 28. 19, 20
Bull -	-	-	-	-	_	_	2 Tim. 4. 13
Coleridge (1	1834 <b>)</b>		_	-	_	_	2 Cor. 3. 17
Dawes	-	-	_	-	_	_	Acts 22. 21
Drummond	(175	4)	-	_	_	_	Deut. 29. 29
Fleetwood	-	_	_	_	-	-	Acts 26. 18
$\mathbf{Markham}$	_	_	_	_	_	_	Dan. 7 14
Monk (1819	))	-	_	_	_	_	Acts 4. 12
Newcome	_	_	_	-	_	_	Rom. 9. 26
Newton	-	_	_	_	-	_	John 10. 16
Pusey -	_	_	_	_	_	_	Ps. 88. 3—5
	_	_	_	_	_	-	Ephes. 4. 12—14
Reynolds	-	_	_	_	_	_	1 John 3. 8
Secker	•••	_	_	_	_	_	Mark 6. 34
Sherlock (17	715)	_	_	_	_	_	Matt. 4. 17
Smallbroke	-		_	_	_	_	Ps. 2. 7, 8
Stanhope	_	-) -	_		_	_	Acts 26. 18
Terrick (176		_	_	_	-	-	
Waddington		_	-	-	-	-	Isai. 11. 9
•		_	-	-	-	-	Luke 22. 32
Williams (1) White	100)		-	-	-	-	Acts 16. 9
** IIIIG	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matt. 16. 15

### Music in Churches.

Brady's Church Music Vindicated, 1697.

Atterbury 2. 21		-	-	-	_	Ps. 57. 7, 8
Horne 3. 70	-	_	-	-	_	
Dehon 1. 20		-	-	-		2 Chron. 5. 13, 14
Family Sermons	5.	11	_	_	`-	1 Cor. 14. 26

#### A SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS

#### PUBLISHED BY

#### JOHN W. PARKER, LONDON

- HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND, from the Reformation to the Revolution; with a Preliminary Survey, from the Papal Usurpation in the Twelfth Century to its Legal Abolition in the Sixteenth. By RICHARD MANT, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down and Connor.
- THE SCRIPTURAL CHARACTER of the ENGLISH CHURCH CONSIDERED, in a SERIES of SERMONS, with Notes and Illustrations. By DERWENT COLERIDGE, M.A. 12s. 6d.
- THE WORKS OF DOCTOR DONNE; with a Memoir of his Life. By HENRY ALFORD, M.A., Vicar of Wymeswold, and late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. In Six Volumes Octavo, with a fine Portrait, after an Original Picture by Vandyke. 31. 12s.
- LIFE of ARCHBISHOP SANCROFT. By Dr. D'OYLY, F.R.S., Rector of Lambeth. New Edition, Revised. 98.
- A MANUAL OF CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES; or, an Account of the Constitution, Ministers, Worship, Discipline, and Customs of the Early Church. By the Rev. J. E. RIDDLE, M.A., Author of the English-Latin Dictionary, Luther and his Times, &c. 18s.
- ON THE EARLY FATHERS: an Introductory Lecture to the Course Delivered in the University of Cambridge. By the Rev. J. J. BLUNT, B.D., Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge. Octavo, 2s.
- THE VICTORY of FAITH, and other SERMONS. By JULIUS CHARLES HARE, M.A., Archdeacon of Lewes, and Rector of Herstmonceux, Sussex. Octavo, 10s. 6d.
- THE RITUAL of the UNITED CHURCH of ENGLAND and IRELAND ILLUSTRATED; with occasional Reference to the Objections of Dissenters. By the Rev. GERALD WENSLEY TYRRELL, A.M., Secretary of the Down and Connor Church Education Society.
- DISCOURSES ON TRADITION AND EPISCOPACY; By C. BENSON, A.M., Master of the Temple. Third Edition. 4s.
- THE STANDARD OF CATHOLICITY; or, an Attempt to point out in a plain Manner, certain safe and leading Principles, amidst the conflicting Opinions by which the Church is at present agitated. By the Rev. G. E. BIBER, LL.D. Octavo, 14s.

- HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, from the Ascension of Jesus Christ to the Conversion of Constantine. By the late EDWARD BURTON, D.D. Third Edition. 6s. 6d.
- HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, to the Revolution, in 1688; embracing Copious Histories of the Thirty-Nine Articles, the Translation of the Bible, and the Compilation of the Book of Common Prayer. By THOMAS VOWLER SHORT, D.D. New Edition.
- THE ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH; its History, Revenues, and General Character. By the Rev. HENRY SOAMES, M.A., Author of Elizabethan Religious History. A New Edition. 10s. 6d.
- ELIZABETHAN RELIGIOUS HISTORY. By HENRY SOAMES, M.A., Author of The History of the Reformation; The Anglo-Saxon Church, &c. Octavo, 16s.
- THE EVIDENCE of PROFANE HISTORY to the TRUTH of REVELATION. With numerous Graphic Illustrations. Dedicated, by permission, to her Majesty the Queen. 10s. 6d.
- THE EARLY CHRISTIANS; their Manners, Customs, Trials, and Sufferings. By the Rev. W PRIDDEN, M.A. Third Edition. 48.
- A HISTORY OF POPERY: Origin, Growth, and Progress of the Papal Power; its Political Influence, and its Effects on the Progress of Civilization; Present State of the Romish Church in Ireland; History of the Inquisition; Monkish Legends. 9s. 6d.
- THE BOOK OF THE FATHERS of the Christian Church, and the Spirit of their Writings. 9s. 6d.
- LUTHER and HIS TIMES; a History of the Rise and Progress of the German Reformation. By the Rev. J. E. RIDDLE, M.A., Author of The Manual of Christian Antiquities, First Sundays at Church, &c. 5s.
- MEMOIRS of the LIFE and WRITINGS of BISHOP BUT-LER, Author of *The Analogy*. By THOMAS BARTLETT, M.A., one of the Six Preachers of Canterbury Cathedral, and Rector of Kingstone, Kent. *Dedicated*, by permission, to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Octavo, 12s.
- EXPLANATORY NOTES on the PRAYER-BOOK VER-SION of the BOOK of PSALMS, with copious Marginal References. By WILLIAM KEATING CLAY, B.D., Minor Canon of Ely.
- ORIGINAL FAMILY SERMONS; by ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY CONTEMPORARY DIVINES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH. Five Volumes, at 6s. 6d. each.
- AN ILLUSTRATION of the METHOD of EXPLAINING the NEW TESTAMENT by the Early Opinions of Jews and Christians concerning Christ. By WILLIAM WILSON, B.D., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. A New Edition, carefully revised.

#### PUBLISHED BY J. W PARKER, LONDON.

- THE ROMAN CATHOLIC DOCTRINE of the EUCHARIST.

  The Scriptural Argument considered, in reply to Dr. Wiseman. By
  THOMAS TURTON, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Dean of Peterborough. 8s. 6d. Also, the Author's
- OBSERVATIONS on Dr. WISEMAN'S Reply to Dr. TURTON on the EUCHARIST. By the same; also, 4s. 6d.
- NATURAL THEOLOGY considered principally with reference to Lord Brougham's Discourse on that Subject. Second Edition.
- ARCHBISHOP USHER'S ANSWER TO A JESUIT with other Tracts on Popery. 13s. 6d.
- SCRIPTURAL BREVIATES; or, SHORT COMPENDIUMS of FAITH and PRACTICE, for the SICK; consisting of Exhortations, Passages of Scripture, and Prayers, applicable to the several circumstances of their Visitations. Price 1s. per Set, Nos. 1 to 50; or Two Shillings per 100 copies of any selected number; or, a set, bound in a Vol., 2s. New Edition revised.

The object of the Scriptural Breviates is to assist the Parochial Clergy in the Pastoral care, and the number of them will be increased should they prove to be generally acceptable.

- THE DISTRICT VISITOR'S MANUAL; a Compendium of Practical Information for the Guidance of District Visitors, and a Library of interesting matter for the objects of their care. With a Preface, by the Rev. PROFESSOR DALE, and a Sermon, by the Rev. C. BENSON. New Edition.

  4s. 6d.
- VILLAGE LECTURES ON THE LITANY By the Rev. WILLIAM PALIN, Rector of Stifford, Essex. 3s. 6.

Hold fast the form of sound words. -2 TIM. i. 13.

- DISCOURSES ON REPENTANCE. By T. AINGER, M.A., Assistant Minister of St. Mary, Greenwich. 2s. 6d.
- THE MINISTRATION of PUBLIC BAPTISM OF IN-FANTS, and THE FORM of RECEIVING CHILDREN WHO HAVE BEEN PRIVATELY BAPTIZED, arranged as one service. 1s. 6d.
- OFFICE FOR THE VISITATION OF THE SICK; with Notes and Explanations, by the late Archdeacon COXE. 1s. 6d.
- CUDWORTH ON FREEWILL; now first Edited from the Original MS., and with Notes, by JOHN ALLEN, M.A., Chaplain of King's College, London; Inspector of Schools aided by Public Grants.

  3s.
- A LIFE OF ARISTOTLE, including a Critical Discussion of some Questions of Literary History connected with his Works. By J. W BLAKESLEY, M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge. 8s. 6d.
- THE IPHIGENIA IN AULIS of EURIPIDES, with English Notes.

  8s.
- STEMMATA ATHENIENSIA; Tables of Biography, Chronology, and History, to facilitate the Study of the Greek Classics. 5s.

#### PUBLISHED BY J. W PARKER, LONDON.

- DISSERTATIONS on the EUMENIDES of ÆSCHYLUS with the Greek Text, and Critical Remarks. From the German of MULLER.

  9s. 6d.
- THE FROGS of ARISTOPHANES, with English Notes. By the Rev. H. P. COOKESLEY 7s.
- THE AULULARIA of PLAUTUS, with Notes by JAMES HILDYARD, M.A., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. 7s. 6d.
- THE MENŒCHMEI of PLAUTUS, with a Glossary and Notes. By the Editor of the above. A New Edition.
- SCHLEIERMACHER'S INTRODUCTIONS TO THE DIALOGUES of PLATO; translated from the German, by WILLIAM DOBSON, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 12s. 6d.
- ARCHBISHOP LEIGHTON'S PRÆLECTIONES, PA-RÆNESES, et MEDITATIONES in PSALMOS ETHICO-CRITICÆ. A New Edition, revised. By the Rev. JAMES SCHOLEFIELD, M.A., Greek Professor in the University of Cambridge.
- ON THE FOUNDATIONS OF MORALS: FOUR SER-MONS preached before the UNIVERSITY of CAMBRIDGE. By the Rev. Professor WHEWELL. New Edition with a Preface. 3s, 6d.
- BISHOP HALLIFAX ON THE CIVIL LAW; a New Edition, with Additions, by JAMES WILLIAM GELDART, LL.D., the Queen's Professor of the Civil Law in the University of Cambridge.

  8s. 6d.
- LETTERS, STATUTES, and other DOCUMENTS, from the MS. Library of Corp. Christ. Coll. illustrative of the History of the University of Cambridge, during the time of the Reformation. By JOHN LAMB, D.D., Master of Corp. Christ. Coll. Camb., Dean of Bristol.
- FULLER'S HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE. By the Rev. M. PRICKETT, M.A., and T. WRIGHT, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge. A new Edition, with Notes. 12s.
- UNIVERSAL MYTHOLOGY; an Account of the most important Mythological Systems, and an Inquiry into their Origin and Connexion; with Considerations on the KORAN and the TALMUD. By the Rev. HENRY CHRISTMAS, F.S.A., St. John's College, Cambridge.
- A SYLLABUS of LOGIC, in which the views of Kant are generally adopted, and the Laws of Syllogism symbollically expressed. By THOMAS SOLLY, Esq., late of Caius College, Cambridge. 7s. 6d.
- A NEW SYSTEM of LOGIC, and Development of the Principles of Truth and Reasoning; in which a System of LOGIC, applicable to Moral and Practical Subjects, is for the first time proposed. By SAMUEL RICHARD BOSANQUET, A.M., of the Inner Temple.

#### PUBLISHED BY J. W PARKER, LONDON.

- THE FIGURES of EUCLID; with Questions, and a Praxis of Geometrical Exercises. By the Rev. J. EDWARDS, King's College, London.
- A COMPANION to EUCLID; being a help to the Understanding and Remembering of the First Four Books; with a set of Improved Figures, and an Original Demonstration of the Proposition called the Twelfth Axiom.

  4s.
- THE MECHANICAL EUCLID. By the Rev. WILLIAM WHEWELL, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge.

  58. 6d.
- THE DOCTRINE OF LIMITS, with its Applications; namely, The First Three Sections of Newton—Conic Sections—The Differential Calculus. By the Rev. WILLIAM WHEWELL, B.D. &c. 9s.
- THE ELEMENTS OF ALGEBRA, chiefly intended for Schools and the Junior Classes in Colleges. By the Rev. T. G. HALL, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, King's College, London. 6s. 6d.
- AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE on the DIFFERENTIAL and INTEGRAL CALCULUS. By the same. 12s. 6d.
- LECTURES upon TRIGONOMETRY, and the APPLICA-TION of ALGEBRA to GEOMETRY. Second Edition, corrected. 7s. 6d.
- DYNAMICS, or a TREATISE on MOTION; to which is added, a SHORT TREATISE on ATTRACTIONS. By SAMUEL EARNSHAW, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge. Octavo, 14s.
- THEORY OF HEAT. By PHILLIP KELLAND, M.A., F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh; late Fellow and Tutor of Queens' College, Cambridge. 9s.
- LECTURES on ASTRONOMY, delivered at KING'S COL-LEGE, London, by the Rev. HENRY MOSELEY, M.A., F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy. With numerous Illustrations. 5s. 6d.
- MECHANICS APPLIED TO THE ARTS. By PRO-FESSOR MOSELEY, of King's College, London. A New Edition, corrected and improved. With numerous Engravings. 6s. 6d.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY: being a preparatory View of the Forces which concur to the Production of Chemical Phenomena. By J. FREDE-RIC DANIELL, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London.
- THE GREEK TEXT of the ACTS OF THE APOSTLES; with Notes, Original and Selected; for the Use of Students in the University. By HASTINGS ROBINSON, D.D., F.A.S., Rector of Great Warley, and formerly Fellow and Assistant Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge.
- THE CAMBRIDGE GREEK AND ENGLISH TESTA-MENT; the Greek (from the Third Edition of Stephens), and the English from the Authorized Version, being given in Parallel Columns on the same Page. 8s. 6d.

- THE NEW CRATYLUS; or, CONTRIBUTIONS towards a more ACCURATE KNOWLEDGE of the GREEK LANGUAGE By the Rev. J. W. DONALDSON, M.A., Fell. Trin. Coll. Cam. 17s.
- SYNCHRONOLOGY: being a Treatise on the HISTORY, CHRONOLOGY, AND MYTHOLOGY OF THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS, AND PHŒNICIANS, and the Harmony between the Chronology of those Nations and that of the Holy Scriptures. By the Rev. CHARLES CROSTHWAITE. 15s.
- taining an EPITOME of the HEBREW STUDENT: containing an EPITOME of SACRED HISTORY, together with EASY PASSAGES, in PURE BIBLICAL HEBREW, edited, with Additions, Keys, and Glossary, adapted for English Learners, by H. H. BERNARD, Hebrew Teacher in the University of Cambridge.

  10s. 6d.
- LEO'S HEBREW GRAMMAR for the USE of SCHOOLS and STUDENTS in the UNIVERSITIES. 12s. 6d.
- GESENIUS' HEBREW LEXICON, translated by CHRIS-TOPHER LEO. Two Vols. 31.3s.
- THE CHALDEE TEXT OF DANIEL, Chapter V., and the SYRIAC of SAINT MATTHEW, Chapter VI. v. 1—13, analyzed; for the use of Students. By the Rev. T. R. BROWN, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- ELEMENTS OF SYRIAC GRAMMAR, by the Rev. G. PHILLIPS, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Queens' College, Cambridge.
- EXAMINATION QUESTIONS and ANSWERS, from MO-SHEIM'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, for the Use of Students in Divinity. By the Author of Questions and Answers from Burnet on the Thirty-Nine Articles.

  4s. 6d.
- EXAMINATION QUESTIONS and ANSWERS, from BURNET on the THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES. By the Author of Questions and Answers from Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History. 2s.
- EXAMINATION QUESTIONS and ANSWERS on BUT-LER'S ANALOGY. By the Rev. G. W CRAUFURD, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- PALEY'S EVIDENCES of CHRISTIANITY EPITOMISED; with a view to exhibit his Argument in a small compass, without omitting or weakening any of its component parts.

  58.
- THE CAMBRIDGE PORTFOLIO; comprising Papers illustrative of the Scholastic and Social System of the University; Notices of Eminent Characters; Gleanings from Manuscripts in the Libraries; and Contributions by contemporary Members. With descriptive Accounts of the principal Buildings, and numerous Etchings, by Lewis, INCE, COOKE, and other Artists.

  In Parts, at 5s.